

Come and have a look at the new elegantly designed watches for every taste and purse.

Six Palestinians

Yacouth Yausef Behbekani Showtoome: Satut Square, Tel. 2421131 Souk Al Wateniya, Tel. 2429580

NO 7213

'Accept peace and dialogue'

SHABAN 16, 1408 AH



# Saudis may play

VIENNA, April 2, (Agencies): Austrian Chancellor Franz ranitzky has said that the Saudi leadership is thinking of playing a mediating role in a US Middle

S (TCH. Eng. Doug Polate. p of the upper un built see

elandage.

in liener

7 1. 14P1 1

1 60 VE

ाटः वर्षे≾ः १.५ (विक्युः)

rsh

50. j (%). адтион с

Botanile

OF TARRET

ng him séés

rs O'Yai

: ordinate

oric I iRea Numer≅

್ಷ- -ಚಿ.ಕಲ್ತಾ

was indeed

1129 Orang

عا السنة 122

の担いを置

p. ikk dhill

155.00 (中華) (大江) :

rictions.

टरा आस्टिया

pen

80

3

the Europe

Vranitzky made the assessment in an interview yesterday ted on his return flight from Riyadh, where he ended a four-

day official visit Thursday. Vranitzky said the Saudi leadership had been sceptical toward the plan because of what they considered inadequate Palestinian representation.

Negative Secretary of State George Shultz' meeting with two Palestinian

relaxation." The Saudis have now come around in such a way that they no

longer take a negative stand towards the American plan .... and are even considering actively taking part with a mediating role," Vranitzky said.

Austria has expressed its willingness to host an international Middle East conference under United Nations auspices. Vranitzky held talks with King

Fahd and other officials during his four-day visit. · Shultz said today he refused to give up his Middle East peace efforts despite widespread resistance, saying he felt "in my bones" that a settlement was pos-

Addressing a news conference in Rome, on the eve of his second trip to the Middle East in a month. Shultz said he was encouraged by his discussions

with Arab and Israeli leaders. (Continued on Page 2)

# in Karachi

independence.

Hundreds of the fans and admirers of the evergreen star of

A still higger crowd lustily cheered the 66-year-old film star of Quaid-e-Azam Mohammad

Northwest Frontier Province, is the hirth place of Dilip which he

will be held to honour Dilip in Karachi, Peshawar, Lahore, Islamabad and Rawalpindi. President Zia-ul-Haq will also

receive him. Sharmila Tagore, are also visit-

# again urges Iran

HH the Amir of Kuwait yesterday issued a new appeal to Iran to halt its war with Iraq and resolve the 7-1/2-year-old Gulf conflict through

negotiations. Judging by Islamic and Arah history, we find that inter-Islamic wars did not provide any radical solution to problems, the Amir said in his address at the inauguration of the sixth conference of Arah justice ministers.

### Threatening

He called on Iran "to abide by the Islamic teachings, stick to good neighbourliness and accept peace, reconciliation and dialogue instead of aggression and the continuation of war and

He advised that there was "no alternative" to peace on the basis of each country enjoying territorial integrity, independence and free will to choose its own rule "without any external

**Premier** 

Iranian

Kuwait to the director of Sheikh

Saad's office, Abdel Latif Al

The contents were not dis-

Sheikh Saad yesterday visited

the two soldiers, who were

injured in the Iranian gunboat

Bahar.

or internal aggression."

The Amir, current chairman of the 46-member Organisation of Islamic Conference (OIC). apparently was alluding to Iran's demands that Iraqi President Saddam Hussein be removed before a peaceful settlement to the war can be reached. Both Iran and Iraq are members of the OIC, an umbrella organisation for all Muslim countries.

The protracted war between the two northern Gulf belligerents is threatening the rest of the region, particularly Kuwait which lies closest to the

The Amir's peace appeal came only three days after tension briefly shot up between his country and the Persian state when three Iranian gunhoats opened fire on a military post on Buhiyan Island, wounding two Kuwaiti

In his address to the justice ministers, the Amir criticised powers and organisations

advocating human rights for their failure to carry out their duties toward the "the criminal practices of the Israeli entity in the occupied Arah territories."

One of the key achievements of the Palestinian uprising lies in exposing to the world public opinion the myth of Israel's fake progressiveness democracy," he told the con-

ference. "On your behalf, I put forth all these Israeli inhuman and criminal practices before those states and organisations that advocate human rights and ask them: Where they are? And what

have they done? The Amir also called for resolving the Afghan issue through dialogue without

foreign intervention.
"Putting the Afghan house in order is the responsibility of its people, who should conduct a fraternal dialogue to build up their own country and future

without foreign intervention,"

proposed unified Arah civil code and unification of legal practices.

### Message

The Amir said judiciary in the Arah world is based on human rights, and in that it unifies the message of Islam and the inter-

He pointed out that among the Arab countries there are more similarities than dissimilarities and called for pinpointing the

Arah justice ministers, who have met annually since 1983, will discuss ways to harmonise Arah laws relating to personal statistics and registration of real

They will also discuss a officials said.

The inaugural session was attended by HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah, and the Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister.

national charters.

opened fire when their lives were endangered.

Liqua and an 18-year-old in Deir Sudan. Their names were not immediately known.

Muhammed AShaar. They did not know his age. An Army spokesman said the youth was about to attack a

traditionally recognised as birthplace of Jesus Christ. The Army said no one was injured in Bethlehem apart from

AShaar, hut a spokesman at Al Hussein hospital said four people were treated for wounds. An Army spokesman said

by Palestinian sources as Jamil Rashed Al Kurdi, 55, Ahmed Hamis Al Kurdi, 40, and his son Alaa Ahmed Al Kurdi, 21 were killed in Gaza City when troops opened fire on youths who attacked them with sticks and stones.

He said one Israeli soldier was stabled in the incident and

# killed in the bloodiest day of uprising

OCCUPIED Jerusalem, April 2. (Reuter): Israeli troops shot dead six Palestinians today in clashes in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, security sources said. It was the highest one-day death toll in four months of unrest.

The toll marked one of the hloodiest days of a four-monthold Palestinian uprising against

Israeli rule. Three people were killed in different places in the West Bank and three others in a single

incident in the Gaza Strip. Israeli security sources said Palestinians were killed in Bethlehem, Beit Liqya and Deir Sudan in the West Bank, and in

one incident in Gaza City. An Israeli Army spokesman said patrols were attacked hy residents of Beit Liqya and Deir Sudan, both in the Ramallah

area, as they entered the villages. He said the soldiers fired tear gas and rubber hullets, then

Army radio said a 41-year-old Palestinian was' killed in Beit

Palestinian sources identified a Palestinian youth shot and killed hy soldiers in Bethlehem as

patrol with a petrol bomh near the Church of the Nativity,

three Palestinians - identified

The Palestinian sources said

troops raided a butcher's shop belonging to Jamil Rashed Al Kurdi. Jamil threw an axe at the soldiers to defend himself and the

troops opened fire.
The sources said 13 Palestinians were wounded in the incident and 10 of them were evacuated to Israeli hospitals. The Army said only two Palestinians were injured and they were

not taken to Israeli hospitals. The latest deaths brought the toll in 16 weeks of an anti-Israeli uprising in the occupied territories to 129 Palestinians and one Israeli soldier.

Curfew UN relief workers said demonstrations broke out throughout the Gaza Strip following news of

the latest violence. A curfew was clamped on the centre of Gaza City where the clash occurred. Curfews were still in force in several of Gaza's refugee camps today, two days after the Army lifted a hlanket three-day curfew

on all of the Strip's 650,000 residents. Rumours circulated in Arab East Jerusalem today that Israeli police had pushed the city's sen-ior Muslim leader, Sheikh Saad El-Din Al Alami, to the ground after Friday prayers at Al Aqsa Mosque, Police denied there was

Such an incident.

The Secretary-General of the Arab League, Chadli Klibi, told reporters in Tunis that the attack on Sheikh Al Alami was extremely dire because the multi is the Imam of Al Aqsa mosque and represents an important

religious symbol of the faithful. Klihi added that the bodily assault also testified to Israeli soldiers' disrespect of the sanctity of Islamic shrines, and insistence on continuing oppressive measures against the Palestinian people to force a halt to their

four-month old heroic uprising.

### Arafat

TUNIS, (AP): PLO chairman Yasser Arafat has been invited to visit the Soviet Union, the Palestinian news agency Wafa reported yesterday.

### China sends special envoy to King Fahd

BELJING, April 2, (Agencies): China has sent a special envoy to meet King Fahd of Saudi Arabia and indicated they would discuss the Gulf war between Iran and

Iraq.
The official New China News Agency said today that Deputy Foreign Minister Qi Huaiyuan, acting as special envoy for President Li Xiannian, flew from Istanhul to Saudi Arabia yester-

day.
"China and Saudi Arabia have not established diplomatic relations yet, hur hilateral relations have been strengthened in recent years," the agency commented. Powerful

### Qi is the highest-ranking Chin-

ese official to visit Saudi Arabia, it said. It disclosed that Saudi.

Arahia's agriculture minister visited China "not long ago" and delivered two messages from

China's envoy would give Li's reply to King Fahd, the agency Last week China revealed it had sold powerful medium-range missiles to Saudi Arabia. its first sale of such ground-to-

King Fahd to President Li on the Gulf war and the Middle East.

The sale raised protests from the United States which saw it as further surface-to-surface missile proliferation. Western diplomats said the

ground rockets.

issue would complicate Sino-US relations, already troubled by China's alleged sales of Silkworm missiles to Iran. China has also sold large

quantities of weapons to Iraq during the eight-year-old Gulf war, Western diplomats say. Meanwhile, the Riyadh-hased

Saudi Gazette quoted a Foreign (Continued on Page 2)

MOSCOW, April 2, (Reuter): A happy marriage, respect from the family and a country life are the secrets of living to old age, the Soviet news agency Tass said.

found that Armenian men lived on average for 70.5 years, six years longer than people in other parts of the country.

They put this down to Armenia's low divorce rate, its mountains, clean air and stream water. and the respect reserved for old people in the Transcaucasian republic.

did not smoke, drank limited amounts of alcohol and lived on a largely fat-free diet, Tass

# DAY BY DAY

TV repeat the day's list of programmes several times in a detailed manner

These programmes could be announced on one channel only, instead of wasting so much time.

of the next day's programmes are repeated so often on both channels that a viewer may believe they are commercials or a popular soap.

This has become boring and the TV station could merely show the titles in print on the screen for a few min-

# Dilip Kumar

Ali Jinnah to pay homage to the founder of Pakistan.

such hospital in Peshawar will be inaugurated by Dilip this week.

left before independence. A large number of receptions



# given rousing reception

first visit to Pakistan since

Dilip, whose real name is Yusuf Khan will be in Pakistan for two weeks as the guest of Karachi-based Fatimid Welfare Foundation which has established charity hospitals in different parts of Pakistan. One

Peshawar, the capital of the

Honasan escapes

will shoot if I have to shoot." The spokesman said there was a report that Honasan had been seen in Batangas city, about 60 miles (100 km) south of Manila. Honasan, who evaded a massive manhunt for over three mon-

Florendo also said a reserve lieutenant, who was frustrated over his inability to obtain a regular commission, had aided in the escape.

hut were unsure whether the shots were related to the escape. Reading from a prepared statement, Aquino told telev-

She said the escape came as the (Continued on Page 2)

# **Kurdish bases**

NICOSIA, April 2, (Agencies): Iraq said today its forces killed thousands of Iranian troops and overran bases of Kurdish rebels in the mountainous northeast of the country.

Iranian warplanes hombed an lraqi garrison in the region, Tehran Radio reported, but Iran's news media had no immediate comment on the Iraqi victory claim.

Iran's Islamic Republic News Agency reported that Iraqi forces were levelling the Kurdish lown of Seyyed Sadiq in Sulaymaniyah province and its inhabitants were seeking refuge

in nearby lowns. Kurdish separatist leader Jalal Talabani confirmed there was heavy fighting.

A tenuous halt in the war of the cines" held as Iraq continued 10 silence its long-range missile launchers for the duration of a trip to Baghdad by Turkish Prime Minister Turgut Ozal. Iran did not report any attacks on civilian targets either. Ozal and Iraqi President Sad-

dam Hussein today agreed on the need for an end to the Gulf war based upon the rights of both helligerents, Baghdad Radio reported. Baghdad Radio quoted a high command communique as say-

ing Iraqi troops "completely pur-

ged" the area around Qara Dagh in the Sulaymaniyah region. Qara Dagh is only 20 miles (32 kms) west of Lake Darbandikhan, where Iranian Revolutionary Guards have thrust into Iraq

in a 16-day-old offensive. The communique quoted hy Baghdad Radio said "all traitors have finally been destroyed," in a

Kurdish rebels who have been fighting Baghdad for an independent homeland for years. The Iraqi News Agency

quoted its correspondent as say-ing thousands of Iranians were Tehran Radio said Iranian warplanes bombed an Iraqi garrison at Shanandari, in the heart of the area of hostilities, "inflicting heavy losses and damage."

Offensive

other hig rebel group, the Kur-

Masoud Barzani, leader of the

dish Democratic Party, had said several days ago that the Iraqi Army launched a major offensive against the guerrillas on Saturday's communique said an Iraqi force commander by Maj. Gen. Ayad Khalil Zeki including Kurdish fighters loyal to Baghdad, have overrun 21

Kurdish bases and villages used

by the guerrillas in the last few days. Baghdad Radio said Ozal and Saddam during talks reaffirmed the "necessity to achieve a just and peaceful settlement to the war taking into consideration the rights of Iraq and Iran (and) the norms of international law."

Ankara has good relations with both Iran and Iraq and Turkish officials earlier said Ozal would stress Turkey's continuing neutrality in the conflict during his two-day visit to Baghdad. The Baghdad government today announced that more than

1,000 leading world personalities will attend a three-day conference here next month to discuss implementation of the UN Security Council demand for an end to the war.

Secrets of a long life

It said Soviet researchers had

Most men who reached old age

BOTH channels of Kuwait

Moreover, announcements

Zahed Matar



# mediating role

East peace plan. with Austrian television conduc-

However, he said that US

Americans had led to "a certain

### INSIDE International Kuwait-Gulf Events **Editorials** Features

Pictures Business Currencies Classified Urdu

🔾 ..... بنجاب میں بنگامی جالات کے تفاذ کا امکان خريدعار اقراديلاك O ..... چین کے خصوصی ایجی سعودی عرب پہنچ محتے رون رحی طیحی است.

استینی مظاہرین ہلاک

استینی مظاہرین ہلاک

استینی مظاہرین ہلاک

استینی مراکز تباہ کر دیئے

استین مراکز تباہ کر دیئے

13, 14

# WEATHER

TEMPERATURE will be aroun

كدور ميان نيث يج شروع بوكيا

○لاہؤر نامہ )یوسفیات

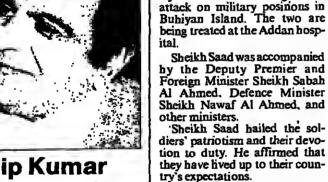
nal with light to moderate northwesterly wind.
State of sea: Slight 10 moderate
High water: 12,00 am, 12,30 pm
Low water: 7.00 am, 7.00 pm
Sunrise: 5,35 am Sunsel: 6.08 pm Maximum temperature recorded: Kuwait: 27°C 81°F Ahmadi: 24°C 75°F Failaka: 25°C 77°F Maximum temperature expected Kuwait: 28°C 82°F Ahmadi: 25°C 77°F Failaka: 26°C 79°F Minimum temperature recorded: Kuwait: 11°C 52°F Ahmadi: 15°C 59°F Pailaka: 14°C 57°F Maximum humidity recorded: Kuwait: 47 per cent Ahmadi: 32 per cent Pailaka: 55 per cent Maximum humidity expected: Kuwait: 50 per cen

Ahmadi: 55 per cent Failaka: 60 per cent



ISLAMABAD, April 2, (Kuna): Leading Indian film actor Dilip Kumar was given a rousing reception when he flew into Karachi from Rombay on his

Indian filmdom thronged the Karachi airport to greet him and his actress wife Saira Banu. when he visited the mausoleum



Karachi from Bombay on his

Two other leading Indian film stars, Rajendra Kumar and

### receives message HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah yesterday received a message from Iranian Prime Minister Mir Hussein Mussavi. The message was delivered by the Iranian charge d'affaires to

# Shelkh Saad Inquiring about the condition of a wounded soldier. Sheikh Nawai (left) was also

Congress wins NEW DELHI, April 2, (AP): Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi's Congress Party today was awarded four seats in the upper house of Parliament in delayed count-

ing of disputed election returns. Sheikh Saad hailed the solthe United News of India repordiers' patriotism and their devotion to duty. He affirmed that Ballot counting in northern Gujarat state had been held up they have hved up to their counafter opposition parties claimed The two soldiers sustained serious injuries to their legs and there were irregularities in voting last Monday. But the Federal

Election Commission ruled that

the hallots should be counted.

### arms, a hospital source said. They are at the intensive care

### Manhunt launched Filipino coup leader

MANILA, April 2. (Agencies): Philippine coup leader Gregorio "Gringo" Honasan escaped from a prison ship along with 14 of his guards as soldiers fired on their rafts today, and a grim-faced President Corazon Aquino vowed to spare no effort in finding the colonel who nearly overthrew her.

ths after a bloody coup attempt last year before he was finally captured in December, escaped about 2.30 am from a Navy ship moored in Manila Bay. **Bribed** He had apparently hribed his guards, 14 of whom fled with him

into the darkness on two rubber rafts as other soldiers fired at them from the ship, a military spokesman said. A military spokesman said guards on the ship had been changed every week to prevent infiltration by troops loyal to Honasan, but added: "We did

not guard against internal

recruitment."

Armed Forces spokesman Oscar Florendo quoted Honasan as having recently told an unidentified person: "They will not catch me again. I will not make the same mistake again, I

Residents of the bay area said they heard gunshots early today

ision viewers Honasan's escape was "tantamount to an admission of his guilt" in the bloody uprising last Aug 28 which killed 53 people.

# Iraq overruns

### Rajiv considering emergency in Punjab

# Sikhs massacre 14 more

NEW DELHI, April 2, (Agencies): Suspected Sikh extremists killed at least 14 people last night, continuing a wave of terror that has led Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi to consider imposing emergency rule in the northern Punjab state.

The 14 included four Sikhs shot dead on the outskirts of the Sikh boly city of Amritsar last night and four others whose bodies were recovered this morn-

Rajiv said his government would watch the situation before deciding wbether to impose emergency rule on Punjah, a measure which would curtail civil liberties and enhance the powers of security forces.

Talks A similar rule was imposed on the wbole of India between 1975 and 1977 by his mother, Indira Gandhi. It was one of the main

issues which led to her defeat in 1977 elections. But politicians said Rajiv could be forced to impose an emergency in Punjah by the sudden upsurge in killings. At least

260 were killed in extremist violence in March in one of the state's bloodiest months. Chirac calls

# for close **Arab ties**

PARIS, April 2. (Xinhua): French Prime Minister Jacques Chirac said here yesterday that relations with Arah countries should be a priority in France's foreign policy.
In an interview with the Revue

Economique Memo (Middle East Money), Chirac said France and Arah countries can further their cooperation in order to face together the challenges at the end of the century in economic development, personnel training, communications and

The magazine will publish the wbole interview with Chirac, one of the three presidential candidates in the forthcoming elections, in its next issue, AFP reported.

The Prime Minister proposed in the interview to establish state relations between the European Economic Community and the Gulf Cooperation Council to promote cooperation between the two parties

The 12-member EEC and sixmember Gulf Council signed an accord of cooperation in March on establishing a zone of free trade between the two groups. The Gulf Cooperation Coun-

cil groups Saudi Arabia, Babrain, the United Arab Emirates, Kuwait, Qatar and

Speaking of relations with Algeria, which has disputes with France over new gas prices, Chirac tried to defend what be termed the "exemplary relations" between the two coun-

Ray, the state's senior central government administrator, to New Delhi for urgent talks on the deteriorating situation in Punjab where at least 703 people have died in extremist-related violence since Jan I.

Rajiv, speaking to reporters after a ceremony at the presidential palace in New Delhi, was evasive when asked if he will invoke new constitutional amendments allowing him to impose a state of emergency in Punjab, suspending civil rights and giving security forces virtually unlimited arrest and detention powers.

"We are watching the situa-tion and will do the needful as and when necessary," he said, adding the state's 70,060 security forces will be provided better arms to counter those of the extremists who are using Chinese-made assault rifles and Soviet anti-tank rockets.

Most of Punjah's security forces are equipped with rifles left behind by the British when they granted independence to the sub-continent in 1947. Home Minister Buta Singh

indicated the government would

GENEVA, April 2, (AP): UN diplomacy aimed at securing an

Afghanistan peace settlement

focused Friday on the United States and the Soviet Union, the

two superpowers that would sign

the package of sccords as

held two individual meetings

each with Nikolay Kozyrev,

Moscow's special envoy, and US Deputy Assistant Secretary of

The two officials have been

following the indirect negotia-

tions between Afghanistan and

Pakistan since the latest round

began March 2 and have routin-

Peck declined to say what

impact, if any, a proposal by US

Secretary of State George Shultz

WASHINGTON, April 2, (Reuter): Attorney-General

Edwin Meese said today he

would not step down after a

special prosecutor announced be

would not bring charges now against the nation's top law

Meese told a crowded news

conference at the Justice Depart-

ment that he was gratified hy

special prosecutor James McK-

ay's decision and that he planned

"For me to step aside ... would

be much more of a liability," Meese said. "I think there is no basis to step aside."

enforcement official.

to stay in office.

INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT

ely met with Cordovez.

UN mediator Diego Cordovez

guarantors.

State Robert Peck.

not deploy the Army to Punjab. saying paramilitary and local police are "sufficient to deal with the situation."

Police said in one incident last night six Sikh separatists on motorcycles stormed into Tara village 135 miles northwest of Chandigarh and killed two aged Hindu hrothers.

The attackers proceeded to nearby Kaler village and sbot two more Hindus before escaping, police said.

The Khalistan Commando Force, the Sikb extremist group hlamed for most of the killings in the region, left a note claiming responsibility for the murders and said the slayings would continue until police stop the "fake encounters.

Sikh militants have long claimed security forces kill suspected extremists taken into custody and then announce that the deaths occurred during gunbattles. Officials deny the charges. In another attack yesterday,

an unspecified number of Sikh extremists killed two people in Jamalsinghwala village, 130 miles west of Chandigarh, police said without giving further

Cordovez meets superpower envoys on Afghanistan

being held.

**UN steps up diplomatic efforts** 

"I'm not really able to talk about the details of the

diplomacy at the present time,"

he told reporters at the Geneva UN office, where the talks are

"I can't speculate on either the

status of the negotiations or the

substance of what might poten-

Arms supply

that Moscow could keep arming Marxist forces in Afghanistan

after an estimated 115,000 Soviet

troops withdraw, provided the

United States can maintain sup-

plies to Afghan guerrillas fight-

past it will not guarantee a set-

tlement, designed to end more

than eight years of civil war,

I won't step down, says Meese

McKay—said that while no charges would be brought now, be planned to continue a probe of

Meese's finance and his role in an

been thrown into turmoil and

Meese has faced new pressure to

resign after two of bis top

officials and their four aides quit

on Tuesday out of concern that

the agency had been hurt hy

enforcement official and one of

President Reagan's closest

associates' confirmed for the first

time that long criminal inves-

TOYOTA DESIGNED TO FIT...

Meese, the nation's top law

The Justice Department has

Iraqi oil pipeline deal.

Meese's legal problems.

Washington has said in the

ing the government.

Shultz suggested on Thursday

tially form an agreement.

Sikh militants claim member of their faith are discriminated against by the Indian govern-

Since the start of the year, more than 630 people have died in the violence, many of them moderate Sikhs or Hindus. Strike

Right-wing Hindn groups called for a general strike in Amritsar district today to protest the killings. Residents of Amritsar reported that about half the sbops were sbuttered today, but government offices and schools remained open and transport was normal.

Meanwhile, police and paramilitary troops began boos-ting security on the India-Pakistan horder in Punjah, where police say smugglers have been moving large quantities of weapons to the extremists, UNI

Leaders of Congress Party (I) in Punjah have called on Rajiv to impose a state of emergency there to try to curh the violence.

The federal government last month was empowered hy parliament to impose such measures to combat "internal

unless the Soviet Union agrees to stop supporting the Kabul government at the same time the

United States stops aid to the

idea as attempted interference in

Soviet-Afghan relations and

criticised the United States for

raising a last-minute obstacle at

the UN talks, which bave been

moving at a snail's pace since

But Peck said; "We're contin-

uing to work very hard and we'll

stay here until we get an

agreement. We should be able to

satellites have spotted a disman-

tling and packing up of Soviet

radar equipment and Afghan

troops replacing Soviet forces in the field in Afghanistan.

rigation represented a key reason."

But he déclined to go into

details of the conversations he

had with his two former aides

and with another top aide.

Solicitor General Charles Fried,

held," Meese said when asked

about the view within the Justice

Department that Meese's legal

troubles have tarnished the

agency and undermined its effec-

Leading Democrats and

**ALMOST ANYWHERE!** 

Republicans have called on

Meese to quit.

"I doubt that it is very widely

behind the resignations.

who urged him to resign.

Meanwhile, US military

put something together."

Soviet officials rejected the

muiahedeen.

their second week.



Secul university students throw rocks and firebombs at tear gas-firing riot police during an anti-government demonstration. (Reuter wirephoto)

### **US** seeking renewal of landing rights in Morocco

RABAT, April 2, (UPI): US Defence Secretary Frank Carlucci wrangled with King Hassan II of Morocco until the early hours today over the renewal of landing rights in the North African nation for the US Rapid Deployment Force, diplomatic sources said.

Carlucci had an audience with the Arab monarch for three hours at the royal palace in Marrakesh at the foot of the rugged Atlas Mountains. Aides said the Defence Secretary was locked in the negotiations until the early hours. Carlucci arrived yesterday at the start of a nineday swing through friendly North African and Asian nations,

No statement was released after the talks with the King. But diplomatic sources said they focussed on renewing a May 1982 accord giving the US Rapid Deployment Force landing rights at Moroccan bases "in case of a threat against common interests," President Carter set up the Rapid Deployment Force after the Tehran hostage crisis to make lightning raids in defence of US interests in the Middle East and other troublespots. ~ --

### **US troops**

WASHINGTON, April 2, (AP): The Pentagon has decided to send about 1,300 additional military personnel to Panama. saying the move is to protect Americans and should not be regarded as "some kind of military action."

However, news reports said the United States is considering plans to overthrow Panamanian defence forces chief Gen. Manuel Antonio Noriega, the country's de facto leader.

# Workers, students battle Seoul police

SEOUL, April 2, (Reuter): About 1,000 workers and students battled riot police in Seoul today after a raily cailing for better labour conditions, witnesses said.

The protesters hurled petrol bombs and stones at hundreds of riot policemen who fired volleys of tear gas to prevent the demonstrators marching from the Yonsei University campus onto the

There were no immediate reports of injuries or arrests.

During the hour-long rally, protesters shouted slogans demanding the government release jailed workers and improve work conditions and

Meanwhile, in the southern island of Koje, about 10,000 striking shipyard workers demonstrated today for the second successive day to back their demands for a 55 per cent pay increase.

On Friday, a shipyard worker set himself ablaze, urging the strikers to continue their struggle. He is being treated in hospital for severe burns.

Union leaders at the Daewoo

Shipbuilding and Heavy Machinery Company said man-agement's 12.6 per cent pay rise offer was unacceptable and the strike would continue until their demands were met. Probe

Meanwhile, South Korean prosecutors are investigating reports that the arrested brother of former President Chun Doo Hwan bought real estate in the United States and Australia with embezzied state funds. A prosecution spokesman said

today that Chun Kyon-Hwan, 45, arrested on Thursday and charged with emhezzling millions of dollars, had repeatedly denied sending money abroad.

But the spokesman said the prosecutors' office would contact South Korean Embassy officials in the United States and Australia to check reports the younger Chun bought property

A South Korean newspaper reported on Friday that the alleged purchases included 500 acres of land in New Jersey and a large farm in the southern United

# Dukakis, Jackson in neck-and-neck fight

WASHINGTON, April 2, (AP): Michael Dukakis has taken up some of the themes of rival Jesse Jackson and ex-rival Richard Gephardt as the Democratic presidential candidates try to drum up delegates in Wisconsin and Colorado.

With Dukakis and Jackson neck-and-neck in the delegate count thus far - Dukakis with 653.55 to Jackson's 643.55 another 81 delegates are at stake in Tuesday's primary in Wisconsin. To be nominated requires 2.082 delegates.

Both candidates planned weekend forays into Colorado, which holds caucuses on Monday that begin the selection process for 45 of the state's 51

Democratic delegates.

Dukakis on Friday stepped up his quest for working-class votes in Wisconsin by appealing to the interests of labourers, farmers and lower-income people.
"The human cost of seven

years of Republican indifference is staggering." Dukakis said in a television advertisement that started airing Friday. "Who in this administration could look right into the eyes of the laid-off factory worker or the homeless family and say they've kept the promise of America? I say The new emphasis was evident in his speeches as well.

"Wall Street pirates and corporate hit teams aren't the model for a new America," the Massachusetts Governor told a crowd

in Racine, Wisconsin, a heavily industrialised city. Gephardt, who withdrew from the race last week, told a television interviewer that he didn't mind seeing others candidates appropriate the ideas he

had emphasised. Jackson on Friday called for higher prices for farm products and said consumers could easily pick up the tah.
"The fact is, farmers deserve

fair prices and workers deserve fair wages and the rich must pay their taxes," Jackson told a gathering at a farm. "The reality is if urban people are working, they can pay a few more pennies for a glass of milk or for a cone of ice cream or for a loaf of bread."

In a later speech, Jackson invited disgruntled Republicans

# Iran asks France to expel rebel cleric

asked France to deport an anti-Iranian Shiite cleric as a precondition for its help in releasing French hostages held in Lebanon, the weekly Ash-Shiraa magazine reported today.

It said negotiations between Paris and Tehran for the release of French diplomats Marcel Carton and Marcel Fontaine and journalist Jean-Paul Kauffmann "have made big progress."
The magazine added: "It is

very likely that the French authorities would deport Ayatollah Mahdi Rouhani in return for the release of the three hostages."

Iran's "main aim st present is the deportation of Rouhani," the mufti, or ranking cleric, of the Shiites in Europe, the weekly reported.

Ash-Shiraa gained inter-national fame in November 1986 when it made the first disclosure that the United States was secretly selling arms to Iran in return for the release of American hostages held by pro-Iranian Shiite extremists.

Rouhani, who has lived in France for several years, is known for his opposition to Iran's aging leader, Ayatollah Khomeini.

He caused a stir earlier this year when he announced that Imam Musa Sadr, missing spiritual head of Lehanon's Shiite sect, would appear in

Egypt soon.

Musa Sadr mysteriously vanished during a visit to Libya in 1978. Lebanese Shiites accused Lihya of holding him. The Libyans denied that.

The Iranian-backed Hezbollah, has attacked Rouhani and accused him of "fabricating" reports about Musa Sadr's

Asb-Shiraa's report fueled speculation that Iran and France were negotiating for the hostages' release.

Despite unequivocal French denials, speculation heightened March 24 when a French court, citing lack of evidence, released a Lebanese Shiite held on suspicion of involvement in terrorist

bombings in Paris in 1986. Beirut newspapers last week linked the release of Mohammed Mouhajer with "secret negotiations" reported to be under way for the release of the Frenchmen.

### **Filipino** coup leader Honasan escapes

(Continued from Page 1):

military was about to start courtmartial proceedings against Honasan on charges of mutiny, sedition, murder and arson.

Armed Forces chief General Renato De Villa ordered troops on the highest state of combat readiness amid fears Honasan would launch another revolt, and officials said Aquino told Manila mayors to report any unusual movements of soldiers in their areas.

Aquino warned soldiers against doing anything to aid the charismatic Army colonel whose rebellion was crushed after the bloodiest street battles in Manila since World War Two.

"I have instructed the chief of staff to issue a warning in unmistakahle terms to all military personnel that any assistance given to the renegades will be dealt with promptly and severely with the full force of the law," she said.

Florendo said checkpoints

had been set up around Manilain: case Honasan tried to enter or

leave the capital.

In her television broadcast,
Aquino declared: "Our government remains stable."

Help She appealed to people to help find Honasan and warned: "It is a crime .. to harbour, conceal or

assist fugitives from justice." .. She added that the captain and crew of the prison ship had been arrested and could be court-mar-

Defence Minister Fidel Ramos said in a televised statement that everything was being done to minimise any mischief Honasan could cause.

### Saudis may play mediating ...

(Continued from Page 1)

"On the basis of those discussions I cannot help but feel these people all want to see a more stable and peaceful situation. I can feel it in my bones that there's an answer out there if you can only find it," Shultz said.

Shultz, earlier met Pope John Paul, who blessed his peace efforts but underlinet that Palesefforts but undermed that raies-tinian rights as well as Israel's, exastence anust be defended. "God bless your efforts," the Pope told the US Secretary of State, who replied: "I go from here to the Middle East with your blessing to sustain the effort."

### Resolutions

In Washington, a senior US State Department official said yesterday that the United States would accept any Palestinian as a negotiating partner who accepted the key United Nations resolutions and "renounced. violence and terrorism."

But the official, hriefing reporters on the basis of no further identification, said that formulation put forward by PLO chairman Yasser Arafat was not acceptable "because it has a huge. loophole."

In several public statements, Arafat has offered to accept UN Security Council resolutions 242 and 338, under which the Arab states would recognise Israel's right to exist in security and peace, in exchange for Israel's withdrawal from territories it occupies militarily.

However, Arafat has added a clause to that acceptance, saying that he recognises resolutions 242 and 338 "and all relevant UN resolutions." US officials say that the added phrase is a code word for dozens of other reson-tions, some of which contradict the two basic actions by the UN.
Security Council, and some of which condemn Israel for racism.

### China sends special envoy to King Fahd

(Continued from Page 1) Ministry spokesman in

Islamabad as saying "any threat against the security of Saudi Arabia will be regarded as a threat against the security of the entire Muslim nation."

The Pakistani spokesman expressed his country's "full backing" to Saudi Arahia against "recent threats" from Israel. He said Israeli threats to attack Saudi missile bases would be a dangerous manocuvre."

### Regards

The Bahrain-based Gulf Daily News today quoted Pakistani President Mohammad Zia-ul-Haq as saying in a message to King Fahd "Pakistan regards any threat to your country as a threat to Pakistan."

Saudi Arabia and Pakistan already maintain close military cooperation, though Islamabad has withdrawn troops loaned to the kingdom to strengthen its defences against another potential Saudi enemy, Iran.

# **WITH EVERYONE!**



**EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTORS** 

Mohamed Naser Al-Sayer & Sons Est.

Al-Rai, 4th Ring Road, Tel: 4713622 (10 Lines) Showrooms: Al-Rai Tel: 4714348, Al-Ahmadi Tel: 3981525

### TOYOTA INDUSTRIAL VEHICLES ARE DESIGNED WITH TWO PEOPLE IN MIND

### The Operator

who spends a good part of his working day on the Forklift and who would obviously prefer one which is designed specifically to enhance his efficiency. With a well-planned Operator Compartment and easy to use instrumentation, plus that extra margin of safety features so essential to him while operating the unit.

who is very cost conscious and interested in better productivity; i.e. a Forklift he knows is dependable, with an engine which is efficient besides being extremely miserly with a tank of fuel. A machine which will be on the job and earn its keep. In other words, maximum handling efficiency at minimum cost.

### Special Characteristics

- Easy maneuverability, even in confined
- Lower noise and exhaust emissions. a relief to other people working alongside it.
- Periodic Maintenance made easy, ensuring years of trouble-free service, efficiently,

GASOLINE, DIESEL AND BATTERY-OPERATED MODELS ARE AVAILABLE

# Future housing policy to centre on flats

THE Minister of Housing, Naser Al Roudhan has said that, althnogh the government will continue building villas for Kuwaiti families as long as it has sufficient land to dn sn, eventually the state will be obliged to switch to huilding flats instead. He accepted that citizens prefer villas to flats, but said that the lack of building land would become insurmnun-

### Mortgage bank

Al Roudhan pointed out that the apartments in the Sabah Al Salem hnusing project were not designed solely far widness and divorced women. Instead, they were meant for smaller families. but the fact that many nf the apartments were occupied by widows and divorcees had given a wrong impressino.

The Minister claimed that state hnusing projects were constaotly beiog impraved and

ng ... ,

n Page 1)

of those die

संक्रां ग्रह दह

WEIE

다고 (1<u>11128</u>2

州西班拉

here il yac

· mat Papele

20 M 6200 Fired that?

40! 3 SE : Dr. Like

er effere ?

LS Senter

ीर दिवसम्बद्धाः

おこは、煙を

1 2

หละ หมือร่ะ

出土して

1. Pariting

1777 400 E.

i maa 🖾

70

a meteral

45 17 75 75

1414 171 1875

12 m PLOS

Acade as

1.144 ....

المتعقد المحروب

 $\gamma = \max_{i \in \mathcal{I}} \mathcal{Z}_i^{i, t_i}$ 

تقاعلت بهر

15 SAISI

127 17 17

TO STATE OF THE AREA

The second secon

sends

A CONTROL OF THE CONT

egards

iaw

 $\pi$ .  $\pi$ 

202 x30.

Sheikh Sabah

DEPUTY Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Minister of State for Cabinet Affairs, Rashed Al Rashed, Min-

ister of Commerce and Industry,

Faisal Abdul Razzaq Al Khalid

Minister of State for Municipal

Cnaperatioo Couocil (GCC)

Abdullah Yacoub Bishara and

discussed with him activities of

the GCC general secretariat.

**New insurance** 

YOUSEF Al Bahar, head of the

Insurance Committee at the

Ministry of Commerce and

Industry has announced that a

oew law bas been drafted to

supervise and cootral insurance

companies in Kuwait. He said

that all concerned parties will

have the chance to study the

direct law and submit their views

and comments before it is

approved by the official authorities. The 97 article draft law is

designed in replace the present Insurance Law which has been in

effect for the last 27 years.

Sbeikh Sabah also received the

Affairs Mnhammed Al Refai.

meetings

whatever mistakes had been made were minimal in comparisao to the magnitude of the NHA's operations. He asserted that citizens were satisfied with

the curreot housing projects. He revealed that the NHA has just distributed 2,000 building plots and has plans to gradually demolish the houses to Jahra and Umm Al Himan as soon as the owoers ean be re-located in government housing. He added that the government is currently studying plans in turn the Bank nf Savings and Credit into a mnr-tgage bank which would play a mainr role in the state's housing plans. A majority of the Bank's business is already concerned with housing loans, so it would be a simple matter to effect the

Speaking of the delays in gettiog gavernment houses, the

● A prize distribution ceremony for winners of contests, organised by the Pakistan Youth

Association to celebrate Pakistan Day, was recently held at a local hotel. Above:

SHEIKH Jaber Al Abdullah Al

Sabah, the Capital governor,

has said that the security forces

are constantly on the alert

against any subversive attempts

to destabilise the country. Sheikh

laber went on to express his

admiration for the high level of

effectiveness shown by the

security forces in Kuwait and

lauded the government's unceas-

ing efforts to upgrade and develop the performance of its

security personnel.

He said that future plans seek,

tn increase the number of police

patrols io the country in order tn

fight unemplnyment and arrest

anynne vinlating the Residence

Crimes

public spirit shown hy people in

Kuwait nn the oumernus occasions when they had come

forward with clues that had led to

the arrest of criminals. He called

on everynoe tn exteod full

cooperation to the security auth-

Sheikh Jaber pointed nut that

nver the past year there had been

Sbeikh Jaber praised the high

Capital governor

reports on security

3,000 crimes committed to

Kuwait, the majority of which

were types of fraud involving dud

cheques, traffic violations, fights

and thefts. There was also a oum-

ber of cases of rape, drunkenness

Sheikh Jaber concluded by

urging everynne to abide by the

Traffic Laws and said that public

awareoess was the majnr

deterrent in traffic accidents. He

called for strict penalties no care-

SUDANESE Minister of Social

Welfare aod Zakat (alms)

Rashida Ibrahim Abdul Karim

left here vesterday at conclusinn

She was seen nff by Minister nf Sncial Affairs and Labnur

Sheikh Nasser Mnhammed Al

Ahmed, the ministry's under-

secretary Issa Yassin, Sudanese

Ambassadnr to Kuwait Mnham-

med Amin Abdullah and a oum-

ber of senior ministry officials.

Sudan minister

less drivers.

ends visit

nf a week lnog visit.

Pakistan Ambassador Zahid Saeed (centre) presenting a prize to a girl student.

Minister said that the NHA is in

the final stages of a plan to shorten the waiting period. He said that government officials are very concerned by the delays, but pninted out that citizens in Jabra and on Failaka island can already get a pint of land and a building loan without baving to wait at all. Apartments in Suwaber and Dahiyat Sabah Al Salem are also available without delays. Orpbaos get special priority in getting hnuses in all areas, Al Roudhan said.

The Minister went on to reveal that during the oext Five Year Plao the NHA will start building houses in Wafra and Al Khiran, hut there are no plans yet to start building in the Subiya area. Since 1975 the state has spent 2.5 billinn dinars nn hnusiog, 1.5 billion of which was spent by the NHA and the remainder by the Bank nf Savings and Credit in the form of huilding lnans.



A view of part of the gathering

Arab justice ministers conference begins

# Othman calls for support for Palestinian confrontation

and Legal Affairs, Dhari Al Othman, yesterday called for sup-port to the Arah Palestinian people whn are courageously con-franting the atrocities of the Zionist occupiers.

in a speech at the procedural sessino of the sixth cooference of the Cnuncil of Arab Justice Ministers, the Kuwaiti minister said effectiveoess of the Palesunian uprisiog is due to the faith of the revolting Palestinians io the fairoess of their cause and their legitimate right to freedom.

Othmao called for an eod in the Iran-Iraq war which he said started a dangerous phase nf escalatioo.

### Provocative

He regretted that Kuwait was the target of a prnvocative Iranian aggressinn at a time when this Arab Gulf country is striving tngetber with the peace inving countries to put an eod in the

What Iran has done will oot dissuade us from calling no it in respond to the peace call to spare the Muslims' blnod and so that the regioo enjoys security and

### **Islamic Court**

Referring to the riots committed by Iranian pilgrims during the haj sessinn in Makkah last year, Othman expressed hope that thuse incidents, "denounced by the cooseienee of every Muslim," will oot be repeated.

The Kuwaiti minister voiced full support to Saudi Arabia in face of the recent Israeli threats. Othman also said that in order



Mohammed Miko deilvers his address

in cape with progress realised by the international civilisatinn, hard work should be exerted to work out suitable legal systems that provide the appropriate atmosphere for Arab resurrection in differeot fields.

Referriog to the project of setung up the Islamie court of Justice whose statute was approved by the Fifth Islamic Summit Conference beld to Kuwait last year, Othman called oo the ministers to urge their governments in eodnrse the plan.

The minister emphasised the role which the proposed court can play in resolving disputes amning Islamic countries.

In the same session, Minister Al Othman was elected chairman nf the conference

The ministers theo endorsed the agenda wbicb included, among other issues, the unified Arab law for persooal status, a prnject nn unifying legal and judicial idnms, the unified Arab civil law and the Arab strategy for joint Arab Justice.

The Kuwaiti minister asked

Islamic Court of Justice, which was adopted at the Fifth Islamie Summit held in Kuwait early last The Palestiniao delegatinn

fnr settiog up io Kuwait an

also asked that the uprising in the occupied territories, the closure of the PLO UN missioo in New York and the legal status nf Jerusalem be placed on the meeting's agenda. Fnr its part, the Iraqi side wao-

ted the recent Iranian aggres-sinns nn Iraq and Kuwait to be added in the ageoda. Hailed

Secretary Geoeral of the Arab Justice Ministers Cnuncil Mnbammed Miko hailed HH the Amir of Kuwait for patronising the sixth sessinn of council's meetings

Speaking at the npening ses-sinn. Mikn also praised efforts of Kuwaiti Minister of Justice and Legal Affairs Dhari Al Othman.

He tnuched nn twn key items no the agenda, namely, the unified Arab law for personal status and the Arah strategy for inint Arab Justice.

Mikn nnted that the general secretariat works bard to translate decisions of the council into "tangible reality", despite its limited resources and buge responsibilities.

Meanwhile several heads of delegating delivered speeches in the first sessinn coodemning the Iranian hostilities against the Arab Gulf countries and praised the Palestiniao uprising in occupid Arab territories

l hese sources further said tha

The Zionist lobby and other

pressure groups in the US make

use of these assistants in getting

the laws passed through leg-

islature and in feeding informa-

tinn that serve their interests.

Al Shaheen briefed the delegates

on official stands of the State of

Kuwait on reginnal issues.

## **ROYAL COURT**

### **Amiri audiences**

HH the Amir yesterday received HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah on the occasion of returning home after a private visit to the United Kingdom where he underwent a successful medical check up.

The Amir also received the Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister, Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed Al Jaber.

### **KUWAIT PRESS DIGEST**

### **Doubts about Shultz'** fresh Mideast tour

TWO Kuwaiti newspapers yesterday editorially commented an the ongoing Palestinian popular uprising in the occupied Arab territories and raised doubts about the fresh Mideast tour US Secretary of State George Shultz started yesterday.

At Watan dolly said the Palestinian uprising seems to have left the Israells and the Americans imbalanced, noting that Israell Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin is threatening to bombard Arab capitals with hundreds of tons of explosives while an American official in charge of "human rights" is justifying the Israell crimes against the

The paper also said that Shultz does not want positive replies on his peace proposals in order to embark on fresh peace blds, but he is contended with silence from the concerned parties.

The paper said Shuttz expresses readiness to meet with "appropriate" Palestinians, but he neglects the fact that the "appropriate Palestinian" is the martyr or is the one who is on the way toward the liberation of Palestine.

It expressed belief that Shultz is aware that he is moving in o vicious circle, but is hoping that Rabin will be oble to crush the

Al Rai Al Aam sald in its editorial the Americans are mixing and neglecting facts by recognising the Importance of the Polestinians and the need that they join peace efforts and at the same time oppose the right of the PLO to represent the Palestinian people.

The paper said it seems that the US will never apply any pressure an Israel to accept the peace proposals of Shuttz, because this means that Israel should withdraw its forces from the occupied

Al Rai Al Aam expressed belief that Shuttz is seeking the opproval of Arab countries of his peace proposals because he believes Arabs are more able to offer concessions and are less committed to their rights and lands than the Israelis.

The paper concluded by saying that had the Arab side been with a clear and unified position, the picture would have been different ond the Americans would not have gone as far as to express support to the repressive measures taken by Israel in the occupied

It also come to the conclusion that Washington is pressuring the Arabs to accept on adventure that will abort the uprising in one way or another.

### **GULF PRESS**

### Iranian attack condemned

A QATARI paper vesterday warned against negative repercussions the recent transan aggression on the Kuwait Bublyon Island might

English-language daily Gulf News pointed to condemnations by Quitar and the ather Gulf Cooperation Council countries and the Arab Leggue of that attack

The paper hailed efforts exerted by Kuwait, In its capacity as current chairman of the Organisation of Islamic Conference, to put an end to the Iraal-Ironian war.

The dally noted that Kuwait was still pursuing the same trend olong with other members of the GCC to execute Security Council resolution 598 which calls for an immediate half to that destructive

### Palms cultivation THE establishing of a palms

development centre in Kuwait was an important step, a member of FAO and an expert nn palm trees, Dr Awad Othman, said.

He was speaking at a lecture oo palms cultivation organised by the agricultural wealth departmeot of the Public Authority for Agricultural Affairs and Fish Resources.

He said that palm trees were important in Kuwait because they bad large yields of a fruit with a high nutritinoal value. He added that it was a very ecoonmical tree and did oot take up much space no streets and in gardens. He said that sometimes palms trees were planted close together in act as wiodbreakers.

Dr Othman said palms cultivatino in the Arab world still adhered to traditional methods and that was noe reason why palms were ont widespread. He added that mnre effective methods were being applied at farms around the world. THE Undersecretary of the Min-istry of Foreign Affairs, escalation of the Iran-Iraq war. Sulaiman Maiid Al Shaheen ve terday received the visiting US delegation, a fact-finding missioo dispatched by the US Congress to the Gulf reginn.

The US delegation, composed of assistants and beads of the offices of American congressmen, is visiting the Gulf reginn to acquire first band informatino about the developments in this region rather than depending no what is reported by the pressure groups io Washiogtoo.

The six-man delegation also includes president of the American National Council for Arab-Americao relations, Dr

the American delegatino was dispatched to the Middle East region fallowing popular Pales-tinian uprising in the occupied

**A Classic Lady Wears Pearls** 

pearls on different occasions, come

See you in Sheraton Hotel Gold, Jewellery Fair

Show your elegant taste, wear

to us, choose different styles of

Let us help you look like a Queen!

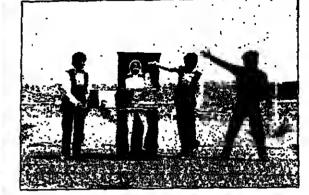
Oriental Pearl Souk Al Muttahida

# Shaheen receives **US** delegation

Jnbo Anthony. Sources here told Kuna that







"I want my audience to smile and enjoy every moment of my performance."

JEWEL AICH

Come 'n enjoy Orient magic in the greatest magic show of **JEWEL AICH** 

At Kuwait Regency Palace Hotel on April 12, 13, 14 & 15 at 7 p.m.

See in full glare of the lights

... humans floating in the air.

... vanishing like shadows.

... cut into pieces.

"Jewel Aich" has become the talk of the press.

Tickets available at: Kuwait Regency Palace Hotei

• "Hardees": Solhiyah - Mansouriya - Hawalli -Salmiyah (Blajat St.) - Fahaheel.

Don't miss the opportunity.

# V G P JAYANTHI TOWN **NEAR MADRAS**



Ideal housing plots near

### RIVENI ACADEMY International Residential School

VGP offers an exciting opportunity to own plots at

attractive prices. Approved by the Government of Tamilnadu vide No. CSR/T & CP/DDTP/M-87-438 L.P. No. 309.

Hurry! Book now before land prices go up!

 High School ● Library ● Community Hall Hospital • Shopping Complex • Marriage Hall Children's Park 
 24-hour water & electricity

Only Rs. 9,600/- for 2,400 sq. ft. area. Pay only 25% at the time of booking and the balance in 24 monthly instalments.

For bookings contact VGP Executives at Room No. 323 Hotel Sheraton, KUWAIT.

Ph: 2422055 Few Housing plots available at 1) VGP Bangalore View Phase II 2) VGP Kodai Hill View

3) VGP Golden Beach Uttendi 4) Mount Road Shops & Sea View Apartments. VGP HOUSING

PRIVATE LIMITED VGP Square. Saidapet, Madros 600 015 India

### **AL-SALAM HOSPITAL REQUIRES QUALIFIED**

- DENTAL HYGIENIST

Pearl Jewellery.

2 - DENTAL TECHNICIAN 3 - NURSES

**Full-Time or Part-Time** 

Knowledge of Arabic, English or French languages.

Valid transferable residence is a must. Salary according to experience & qualifications.

Apply in person to: Administrative Manager Bneid Ei-Gar, Sharif Al-Radi St., near Tareq Hotel.





HOTORRES WHAT A GREAT TASTE!





It's fannnnnnnnnnnnnn

### We specialise in small but necessary areas: Steininger

# Austria has made inroads into the Gulf

By Jadranka Porter

THE immediate surroundings of the Austrian Embassy in Kuwait's suburb of Daiya are criss-crossed with trenches, diversions and occasional road blocks following the excavation work to lay new sewerage pipes.

What may be a mere irritation for a visitor to the area is an issue to ponder for the chief of the Austrian mission, Dr Wnlfgang

"Daiya was among the first areas to have a proper sewerage and water network in Kuwait. That was 30 years ago. In Austria the lifespan of such pipes is 100 years," says Steininger. It was not the Austrian made pipes that were installed in Daiya 30 years agn. The Austrians were not even in the Gulf then.

Today the small central European country is a competitor to reckon with in certain manufacturing and commercial sectors of interest to the Gulf

### Joint venture

Squeezed by the competition from larger industrialised coun-tries and by the economic slump in the Gulf states, but eager to maintain a share of the region's market, Austria bas been remarkahly successful in carving its own niche in the GCC states.

The secret of its success is the high standard of its specialised products and services of smaller interest to powerful Western companies seeking large con-

According to Steininger the Austrians learnt lnng ago to deal with their rivals from the West and Japan.

"We are used to the competition. We have selected tn special-

ise in smaller but necessary areas in manufacturing industries and have excelled in these. That's one way for a small country like Austria to maintain a visible presence in the highly competitive markets," said Steininger.

Displaying skills of craftsmanship and know-how in some branches of industry, and manufacturing high standard products that are a necessary appendage to large-scale projects, the Austrians have successfully made inroads in the Gulf market.

It is Austrian crystal chandeliers that adorn Kuwait's Conference Centre. An Austrian company with a lnng tradition in designing theatre stages has installed nne in the auditorium

The Austrians are major suppliers of photocopy paper. They also bave specialists in manufacturing scaffolding ready to bid for projects on which speed in construction is of utmost impor-

In a jnint venture with Kuwaitis they produce various kinds of cement for special purposes. Austrian fruit juices and syrups, present in Kuwait's supermarkets, are internationally renowned. A group of medical experts frnm Vienna visited Kuwait recently and were consulted on health issues.

Declined In Saudi Arabia, Austrians are negotiating a contract on a second steel processing plant in Jubail to manufacture a wider range of finished steel products.

However, like their competitors, the Austrians have recently taken some beating. Their exports to Kuwait have declined by 40 per cent over the past two years. This was mainly



Dr Wolfgang Steininger

due to a drop in the value of the dollar against some European currencies such as the Deutsche mark and the Swiss frane to which the Austrian currency is linked.

In additinn, the Gulf states suffered lower oil revenues and majnr infrastructure projects in

the region were completed.

But Steininger believes that
new husiness opportunities are
opening up in the region. He refers to expansinn, rationalisation and maintenance of the existing projects. A case in point are desalination plants which may need modernisation, says Stein-

Some Gulf states may find that smaller units are to their advantage and Austria, even though it is landlocked, has the required

technology, says Steininger.
The economic cooperation between the central Europeancountry and the Gulf states is developing against the backdrop of cordial government to government relations. These were further strengthened by last week's visit to Riyadh hy Austrian

whose interest in the Gulf states goes back to the time when he held the finance portfolio.

Last February, Austria's Deputy Foreign Minister Thomas Klestil toured the Gulf states. The visit was significant in that it was the official's first tour outside Europe since he took

"It is shows the importance we attach to the region" says Stein-

inger. Sandwiched between the Western countries and their Eastern Block neighbours, the Austrians bave eagerly embraced neutrality at the end of the occupation by the Allies in the years following the Second Wold

Neutrality was intended to be and remains a permanent feature of Austrian foreign policy. Steininger says that Austria and Kuwait share a similar view of their role nn the international

Both countries are working for peace, have no territorial ambitions, are maintaining friendly relations with a large number of countries and are trying to be a positive force on the international scene.

### Relations

Kuwait's relations with Austria date back to the early 1960s but stronger bilateral ties were established snme 10 years later. The relations were substantially boosted in 1981 when the then Chancellor, Bruno Kreisky, visited Kuwait.

Kreisky is credited with establishing friendly relations with the Arab countries and setting a course fir a policy supportive of Arah causes which continues to figure prominently in the coun-

try's foreign policy.
Following Kreisky's visit, a fully staffed embassy was established in Kuwait with Steininger becoming in 1983 the first resident ambassador. Banks and businesses established contacts in the area at about the same

Recently, however, concern was expressed in some Arab circles about the relations with Austria in case its president, Kurt Waldheim, succumbed to pressures following the latest round of investigations into his wartime activities. But according to Steininger the Arabs need not worry. There is no proof that the

President was involved in any atrocities committed at the time. "The president was elected constitutinnally and there is no reason for him to step down, said Steininger, adding that it was Waldheim's delay in revealing the details of his war record that had stirred the controversy. Tourists

Most of the GCC states forged ties with Waldheim during his 10-year tenure from 1971 as UN secretary general when he exerted efforts to diffuse tensions in the conflict beleaguering the Middle East. "The Arabs do not change loyalties quickly", Steininger notes with satisfaction. He particularly values the

mutual trust, friendly atmosphere and the resulting personal friendships that have stamped Kuwaiti-Austrian relations.

But be believes that individuals should also benefit from high level cordiality. And that they do, be says, referring to the increasing number of Gulf Arabs who have visited Austria. The number of tnurists from the region has doubled over the past

### Kuwait's State Minister for Cabinet Affairs, Rashed Al Rashed, yesterday opened an exhibition of the works of Palestinian formative artists in Kuwalt at the National Museum Hail. An artist is showing a painting to the minister. (Photo by Javed Basra) **US denies it recalled envoy** to Saudi Arabia over missiles

WASHINGTON, April 2, (Agencies): The United States George Shultz) continues to place the highest confidence in ambassador Horan." bas said it bas removed its Oakley refused to discuss the ambassador to Saudi Arabia but

denied a report the decision was provoked by the Saudi purchase of Chinese missiles or taken at at this time."
Asked if the purchase of the State Department spokes-woman Phyllis Oakley told

reporters that Hume Hnran, US Ambassador to Saudi Arabia since last September, was in Washington "in consultations" with senior State Department officials and would not return to highest level. "That's clear. Ambassador

"He will be here for the next week or so ... he is leaving his post," she said. No replacement has been named. Sbe said Horan "is leaving his

post in Saudi Arabia and he is working with senior Department officials about his plans. Let me say that the Secretary (nf State,

King Fahd's request.

reasons for Horan's departure, saying only, "it was felt it was in the national interest that he leave

Chinese missiles was an element in Horan's being withdrawn, Oakley said, "the Saudi decision to instal the Chinese intermediate-range ballistic missile system is a sensitive issue between our two governments at the

Horan has been involved in it, carrying out his instructions from Washington.

A senior US official, who requested anonymity, said the decision to recall Hume was made before Washington knew nf China's missile sales to Saudi

around 25 miles of coastline bet-

ween the Sandi cities of Rastan-

nurah and Al-Khoobar, destroy-

ing fish traps................

A third official denied a newspaper report Saudi Arabia's King Fahd had asked Washington to replace Hume.

"The Saudis did not specifically ask us to remove him," he said, adding the recall was unlikely to harm a planned visit tn Saudi Arabia by Secretary of State George Shultz

next week.
"He (Shultz) is still going there," the official said. "Hume was back in town before he left the country."

Shultz is currently en ronte to the Middle East to try to win support for a new US regional peace plan.

He is due to meet Arab leaders, including King Fahd, to discuss his proposal for Arab-Israeli negotiations to end Palestinian unrest in the Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip.

# **Health delegation** arrives in Amman

Kuwaiti Health Minister Dr Ahdul Razzak Yousef Al Abdul Razzak arrived here today heading his country's delegation to meetings of the 13th ordinary session of the Council of Arab Health Ministers.

He was received nn arrival by Jordanian Health Minister Dr Zeid Hamza, Kuwaiti Charge d'Affaires Fadhel Abu Ghaith and a number of senior Jordanian officials and Kuwaiti Embassy staff.

The Arah health ministers are scheduled to start three days of talks here today under the

1. Electrician

experience in A/C

wiring or electricol

Call 4840567, after

Ahmadi.

Requirements:

preferred.

Secretary

Requirements:

preferred.

interview.

confidentially.

2. Helper

Having good

control wiring.

REQUIRED

patronage of Jordanian monarch King Hussein. Official health sources in

Kuwait told Kuna that the Arab ministers will discuss important issues topped by ratification of an agreement on Arab cooperation in the field of organising the relief operations and supporting bealth services in Lebanon.

The sources added that the council will also discuss, during the three day meeting, the health conditions of Arabs in the occupied lands.

They also will tackle the issues concerning medicine in the Arab world and supporting the pharmaceutical industry.

# REQUIRED

The following experienced staff for a

**The Sultan Center** 

Has the following immediate

vacancies in our warehouse in

Storekeeper — 3 Nos.

Minimum 3 years experience in a large

Basic knowledge of computer operation is

Secondary School graduate.

Typing — minimum 50 w.p.m.

Minimum 2 years experience.

Sharthand — not essential, but is

Applicants are requested to apply in writing to:

Or phone on 4743155 to arrange an

All applications will be treated

The Administrative Manager

P.O. Box 26567, 13126 Safat.

The Sultan Center

computerised warehouse.

ioundry 1- Steam Press man 2- Personnel for

Ironina Al Fanna Dry Cleaners Tel: 4894868

### **Kuwait appointed law** Kuwaiti leaders committee member thanked

TUNIS, April 2, (Kuna): The DIRECTOR of the first Arah League Ministerial Countheatrical festival for the Gulf cil today appointed Kuwait as Cooperation Council countries member of a tripartite Arab com-Khaled Abdul Latif Ramadan mittee of international law for a cabled HH the Amir and HH the three-year term with effect from Crown Prince and Premier and the Information Minister thanking them for hosting and suppor-

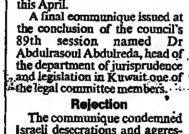
ting the festival. Ramadan also thanked the Information Ministry, GCC general secretaries, various government parties and findia channels including Radio, Television, local press and Kuwait News Agency, and other institutions for sharing in ensuring success of the festival.

Tertuliano D'Souza

(Ex Bader Al-Mulla)
Expired on 2-4-88

Cyntha, Celly, Corrina,

hristina & son-in-law



The communique condemned Israeli desecrations and aggressions on Al Agsa mosque in the Arab occupied city of Jerusalem. and Israeli schemes to sipbon off the river waters of occupied Arab

ces.
The eouncil made ernest appeals to concerned international organisations tn stop the illegal Israel projects in occupied territories.

### REQUIRED **A Driver**

With transferable residence

Tel: 4841339

They urged the dispatch of urgent relief supplies to the people of Lebanon in help them live through their current economic hardships.

The council sounded a

eategoric rejection of the American administration's intention to close down the observer mission of the PLO at the UN saying the action is a bostile nne against the Arah nation and legitimate national Palestinian rights:

The communique stressed that the closure order is an unprecedented challenge of the international community's will, and a violation of UN charter and resolutions.

### BA and MA examinations at Indian embassy

EXAMINATIONS for the BA (Part II and III), MA (Part I and II) and Doop of Punjab Univer-sity will be held at the Indian Emhassy centre. The BA II examination will beheld on April 11 (1100 to 1400 hrs); BA III on April 11 (0800 to 1100 hrs); MA I on April 19 (1100 to 1400 hrs); MA II on April 19 (0800 to 1100 hrs) and Doop on April 29 (1100 to 1400 hrs).

Candidates registered for these examinations should report to the Embassy of India with their registration/admission

### Oil pollution hits Bahrain, Saudi Arabia BAHRAIN, April 2, (Reuter); The balls of tar have affected

Balls of tar have been washing up on the shores of Bahrain and Saudi Arabia for several weeks hut the source of the oil pollution remains a mystery, environmental officials said today.

They said a computer study by Kuwait's environmental protection committee suggested that leaks from Iran's Rostam oil platform in the southern Gulf was responsible. But shipping sources said this

was unlikely as recent reports indicated the Iranians were keepwas damaged in a US attack last October, to hurn nff oil and prevent pollution. An American fire-fighting company, Wild Well Control, teamed upo with Dutch salvage

operators Smit Tak International to begin the dangerous joh of capping the well in Jan-uary. The Iranians have now decided to finish the operation themselves, the sources said. Iran's main Kharg Island oil

terminal, severely damaged in an Iraqi air raid last month, could also be responsible for the pollution, they said. The attack crip-pled two Iranian tankers and

damaged pipelines.

"It's all guesswork at this time," one environmental official said. "No-one knows exactly where the oil is coming

### Malaysian minister leaves MALAYSIAN Minister of Cul-

ture and Tourism Sabbaruddin Chik left here last night after a few-day visit to the country.

The minister attended the

inauguration of a Malaysian tourism cultural festival which was intended to highlight Malaysia's touristic attractions.



 An exhibition of prisoners' products being heid under the patronage of the interior Minister was opened yesterday by the Undersecretary, Major General Yousef Al Khorafi. The ceremony was attended by the Education Ministry Under-secretary, Abdul Rahman Al Khudari. Top picture shows Maj-Gen Al Khorafi cutting the ribbon, and the bottom picture shows the two undersecretaries and others looking. at an exhibit. (Photos by Javed Basra)



Swiss Service, Sales and Culinary Arts studies with the latest business management techniques in the USA. Our program: A Bachelnr of Science Degree in Hotel & Resort Management nr Travel Management at Rochester Institute of Technology in New York state, USA, after obtaining:

A Swiss Fond & Beveraga Diplnma (2 yaars, including paid in-training perinds in Europe's 5 star Hntels end restaurants) in the Alpine resort of Crane Montana.

A Swiss Hntel Management Diploma (1 year) in St-Gingniph (on Lake Geneva). Full credits given to abtain US Bacheinr of Science Degree after completing 1 year of studies at AIT



INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF HOTEL MANAGEMENT - SWITZERLAND Tel. 027 / 41 78 88 Telex 473 502 ICHM-CH

CITY/STATE/ZIP

# RASM-E-QUL

To pray for the Soul of my wife, a Quran-Khwani will be held today, the 3rd of April, after Asr prayers. At the Abdul Rozzaque Yousuf Ai Khamis building (our residence). Relatives and friends are requested to attend. inayat Ullah Mirza Managing Director
Kuwait Guif Airconditioning Est.

Phone: 2440686

Japan Air Lines — SAS Kuwait Hotel

The contract was signed by Mr. Kaiichi Sumida, Regional Manager for JAL and Mr. Warner Kuandig, General Manager ol

# **JOB VACANCIES**

THE NEW INDIAN SCHOOL

**PARENTS TO NOTE** 

Textbooks etc. will be issued

when school reopens on 9th April, and

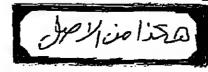
not on 5th & 6th April as planned earlier.

Hotel Meridien Kuwait invites applications for the following positions:

1. Painter/Polisher 2. Carpenter

Candidates should have previous experience in the same field and possess a valid residence permit.

Candidates interested in the above vacancies may contact the **Personnel** Department daily from 3.00 p.m. to 6.00 p.m. except on Thursday and Friday.





The Management of Japan Air Lines and SAS Kuwait Hotel signed a contract for the JAL crew accommodation to be at the SAS Kuwait Hotel as of 1st April, 1988.

cherishes the most.

marriage.

She has no regrets, even

"No one can have everything

abnut the failure of her

in life. Ynu win some, you lose

same. I failed to make my

marriage work," she explains. Her husband, she says, was not the "right man" fur her. So, she

separated five years ago. But it

was a decisinn that had a profound effect on her.

were times when I wanted in cry

and let out my emounns. But I

was committed to perform at a

concert," she recalls. After a

good cry, she put nn the make-

up and as the cliche goes, the

show went nn.
"No nne in the audience

knew what I was gning

through," she said. She paid a

high price for heing in the

**Fortune** 

her commitments to her family

and herself, she has started

"sharing her good fortune"

She has adupted three chil-

dren and twn sisters. Despite

her good intentions, there is a

wee-hit selfishness in her ges-

ture: she fears being left on her

own. So, she gathers people

around her - but she has been

able to find out that elusive "right man" who will give her "emntional security." So, she

has hegun enjoying life -

relaxing in the countryside with

her son, hrothers, sisters and

adopted children - and gen-

westward. "I have achieved everything in my country. Now, I want to try my luck in the West. After all, we can

break all barriers with music."

In Kuwait, she certainly did.

She has also started looking

erally taking it easy.

Nnw, that she has fulfilled

public eye, as she puts it.

with others.

"I'm nniv human. There

# Malaysian singer's rise to fame From rags to riches

By Fathima Ahmed

LIFE is about to begin for 33year-old Malaysian singer Shartfah Ainl. After singing for 20 years, and earning almost all titles in her native land. Sharifah has only now begun to enjoy living, as she puts it.

She was in Kuwait last week to participate in the two-day Malaysian Festival held at the SAS Hotel.

She didn't become a star overnight and worked hard to reach the top. The past is behind the singer. Yet, it is a part of her. A hrilliant student, she gave up studies in a proper high school when she was 11 years old "because my father could not afford to send me to school." She was sent to an Islamic school, where she studied Bahasa and Arabic.

She remembers the poverty and deprivation. Yet, there is no bitterness or rancour. Instead there is a resigned accep-

Saudi Ass

Adding three tharm a plant id. Arabic

ale George

icial said 1

wa belone.

Tenth come

Ber 12 mg

Theel Arabba

g Fabd. 10 ås

for Areb

end Pales

1473211-022

J Gazana

an minist

V MIEBERE!

irism Sabbas

Little Dishib

in the lower iler allege

يطلانين

.: L: :537917

ed to be

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

ng held under

ned yesters

Ministy 生

p picture s and the be

nd others in

did !

tune dis

tance. "It was not the end of the world.

Luck was on her side. She was 15 years old when she took part in a talent contest for singers, organised by the radio and television in Singapure. She won the second place.

### Versatile

"It was the beginning, a very small one, though," she said. She did not give up singing. She continued her studies at the religious school and took up a part time joh. Later, she became a teacher of religion

earning \$200 per month. She had to put seven brothers hrough school, and maintain a

family. "I had a responsibility, and I had to live up to it," she

She had a gut feeling that she will succeed one day and it would he through singing. No

formal training was a disadvantage. But she had an edge over the other singers: the ability in sing any type of songs.

Cultivating her talent, she started singing at small res-taurants. Then came her big chance. In 1968, EMI, Kuala Lumpur, signed her nn. It was just the right hreak she was waiting for. She has never linked back.

So far she has recorded 700 songs, 42 alhums, including nine in English, and is still going strong. She sings effin-tlessly in English, Bahasa and

She confides: "My Arabie is nnt good nnw. But I can manage." She managed to win applause at the Kuwait concerts, held as part of the Malaysian festival.

The secret of her success is "versatility." "A singer must keep up with the times, flow with the tide as it

were, and go along with the trends," she explains. So, she is "always there" when the tide flows, catching up with her competitors with "better and trendier tunes."

Competition keeps her on her toes and singing hrings her

Today if she is the highestpaid and best-selling singer in Malaysia it is because of "sheer hard work and perseverance."

Her repertoire includes everything from sentimental ballads to jazz, blues, rock and

### Moods

Singing is a way of life. She switches effortlessly from one mood to another — emotional to seducte, changing her tone of voice, seducing listeners with her silky, lustrous voice. When she sings a number like "Nobody wants me ...." there are hundreds out there who'd want en encore.

"My voice is a gift from God." It is one gift that she

Now that she has reached the peak of her career, Sharifah has time to relax and look around

Sharffah Aini: a talented ainger



● Tha winners of the Great Ormond Street (G.O.S) Children's Hospital painting competition pictured with Mrs Pater Hinchcliffe, wife of the British Ambassador in Kuwalt. Mrs Hinchcliffe recently presented prizes to the winners at a ceremnny held by the Frlands of the G.O.S.

### TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

### KTV 1

- 2.15 Holy Quran 2.30 Wnrld News Via Satellite
- 3.30 Tan Tan: cartoons 4.00 News Summary 4.05 Magazine D'Ac-
- tualite 4.25 Wa Ma'tasamah:
- Arabic serial; starring Siha Salem, Ta'amah Tamimi 5.30 Al Manahal: chil-
- dren's serial. 6.00 Songs and Music
- 7.00 News Summary
- Cultural Programme 7.30 Diwaniyat Shuara Al Naht: poetry sessinn
- 8.15 Good Evening and Local News 9.00 News in Arabie

### **NIGHT CHEMIST**

Kuwait Cairn Pharmacy Fahd Al Salem St Al Hakeem Pharmacy Jaber Al Mubarak St. Hawalli and Nugra Al Zena Pharmacy Ibn Khaldoon St., Nugra Salmiya and Rumeithiya Al Sima Pharmacy Baghdad St. Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Khaleej Pharmacy Mujammah St. Khaitan Al Wahda Pharmacy Main St. Al Noor Pharmacy Ahdul Aziz Nassrullah

Bldg., Matafi St.

9.50 Layali Hilmiya: ep. 9,

Arabic serial. presented by Amina

Al Sharrah. 12.00 News Summary 12.05 World News Via

Satellite 12.40 Holy Quran/Closed-

### KTV 2

Al Andalus

Tony Nero

Al Hamra

(Arabic)

Drive-Ln

(Arabie)

Al Firdons

Anhonee (Hindi)

Fahaheel Open-Air Lofer (Hindi)

Starring: Sanjeev Kumar, Leena Chandravarkar

- 4.15 Hnly Quran 4.35 Football: Al Kazema vs Al Ittefaq (Saudi
- Arahia). 6.30 Danger Bay: "Time Out.
- 7.00 Understanding Islam. 7.30 The Wacky World of Sports: a fight-hear-
- ted look at sporting events.
- 8.00 News in English 8.40 The Flying Doctors: "Will to Survive."
- 9.30 Twilight zone: "A Day in Beaumount." A scientist sees
- UFOs .... and investigates the mystery. 10.00 Tingether We Stand: a new serial.
- 10.30 Best-Seller: "Hoover vs the Kennedy's". Part One. This series is based on the confliet hetween FBI chief Hoover and the
- Kennedy family. 12.00 News in Brief/ Magazine D'Actualite/Closednwn.

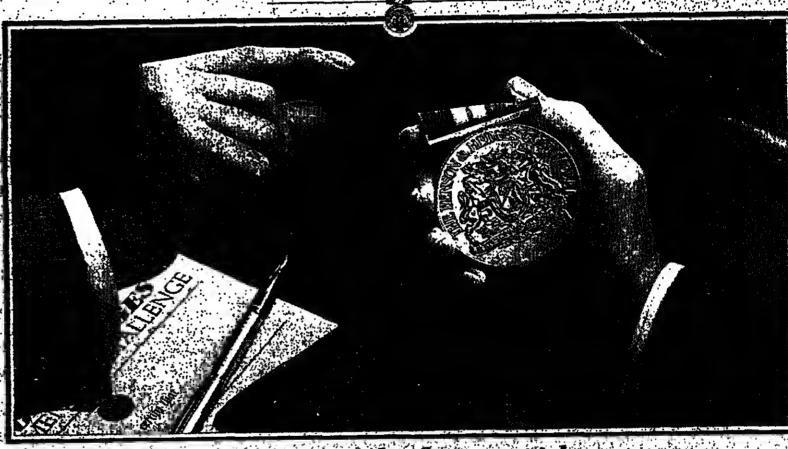
### **CINEMA TODAY**

Al Fahaheel Nn Dead Heroes Neethi Starring: Max Shapier, (Malayalam) Al Jahra Anand (Hindi) Doing Time Granada Dilruba Tangewali (Hindi) Starring: Day Young Sulaibikhat The Roads of Selfless Love Rajul Dhid Al Kanoon Al Jleeb Oridathu (Malayalam) Mahmnud Starring: Mahmu Yaseen, Mirvat Ameen. Ahmadi Drive-In Real Genius Haaratna Starring: Ahmad Badeer, Bosi, Ilham Shahim

### **PRAYERS**

14 am 11.51 23 pm 6.09 7.26
14





### Invest in the future with the 1988 Benson & Hedges Management Challenge.

Take part in the 1988 Benson & Hodges Management Challenge and you could win a Share Portfolio to the value of US\$10,000 Now in its fifth successful year, the Benson & Hedges

Management Challenge has become one of the world's leading business award schemes - an exciting opportunity for all entrants to broaden and develop their management skills." Accept the Challenge Now

All you have to do is form a team with two other business. colleagues from your company, then complete the Priority Application in this advertisement and send it to the address shown. Stage One of the Challenge will then be sent to you by return . " Closing date for entries is 30th June 1988. The Next Step - The Country Finals

If you're successful in Stage One of the Challenge, you and? your team will then be invited to take part in a one-day Connery Final held in your own country in September 1988, Chalifying teams will take part in a simulated exercise which involves running. your nwn business. ...

The Grand Pinal - in Malaysia The eight successful teams from the Country Finals will fly to Malaysia in November with MAS to take part in the Grand Final which will be judged by experts from the renowned Ashridge :... Management College. Finalists will participate in a mire complex exercise which will be run over 2 days and will reflect the Middle

The Awards

East business environment.

At the body contested Grand Final, all of the participants will be awarded with a coveted Benson & Hedges gold medal, and the winning team's company will receive the Benson & Hedges Management Challenge Award

In addition each individual in the winning team will receive a Share Portfolio of gold shares to the value of US\$10,000 a golden opportunity to acquire and manage your own share

So don tidelar post your Priority Application Form today.

		ent Challer	-0	
NAME				
COMPANY				
POSITION	<del></del> _		<del>_</del>	
ADDRESS				
Mail this form l	y 31st May I	988 tn: Ma	nagement Challen	ige.
P.O. Box 5954, N				
			ir enmpany letter	head
ynur applicating				



Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

# Dahiyat Abdullah

WHAT'S ON

Al Salem Gallery Kuwait's formative artists are showing their paintings at the 20th annual exhibition at the Dahiyat Abdullah Al Salem The exhibition is open daily, except Friday, from 8 am to 12 noon and 4 to 7 pm, until April

Free Atelier An exhibition of paintings hy Samiya Ahmad Sayyed Omar is npen daily from 8 am to 12 noon and 4 to 7 pm at the Free Atelier Gallery, Arabian Gulf St., near Amiri Hospital. It runs until April 7.

**Ghadir Gallery** Sudanese artist Hasan Hakem is showing drawings and sketches at the gallery in Salhiya Complex. It is open

daily from 9 am to 12.30 pm and 4 to 8.30 pm, until April 21.

Sultan Gallery

An exhibition of nil paintings by Pakistani artist Yasman meen Bhaimia is open daily. except Friday, from 9 am to 1 pm and 5 to g pm at the gallery, Al Soor St., until April 14.

### MUSIČ

Upasana presents a musical nite — Ghanamanjari, featur-ing South Indian film songs, nn

April 7, 7.30 pm. Geethanjali — a selection of Hindi, Tamil, Malayalam songs — will be presented by the same group, 6.30 pm, on

held at the Indian Arts Circle auditorium, Funaitees. For reservations, phone. 5643643; 3987409.
Sergem Key Situray
Sargam Kay Sitaray, a
musical nite, will he held on

Kuwali Natura

History Group A meeting will be held on Tuesday, April 5, 7.30 pm in the Gulf English School, Salwa. An illustrated talk on "Little Beasties of Kuwait" will he given hy Dr. David Clayton. For details phone Eric Shaw -3718417.

Seminar on Cinema
A seminar nn 'Cinema and
Its Role in the Media,'
scheduled for April 4 has been

Ladies Tea Party
International Ladies Tea show, sponsored by leading stores in Kuwait, Tel. 5386297;

April 7 at the Cinema Granada. Tel: 5723573; 5759283.

g pm..until Monday.

**Kuwait Welsh Society** 

SOCIAL

postponed to April 4 has been postponed to April 13 at 7 pm at the Graduates' Society. The seminar has been jointly organised by the Cine cluh, the Kuwaiti Women's Cultural Society and the Graduates' Society. Farouk Abdul Aziz, Dr Ghanem Al Najjar will par-

Party is on Wednesday April 6, from 5 pm at the Kuwaii Plaza Hotel Highlight of the evening will be a children's fashion

Both programmes will he

ticipate in the seminar. An exhibition of English Language Teaching Books is open at the British Council, Mansouriya. It will be open from 9 am to 12.30 pm and 5 to

The Society will hold a "Nosen Lawen" (social evening), 8 pm, April 7. For details phone 3912384; 4874548.

Filipino Cultural Show Auditions for singers, dan-

cers and props-men will be held on April 8, 4 pm, at the Philippines Embassy premises, for a cultural show and food festival due to be held in June. The show will be organised hy Kuwait-Philippines Economic Council in coordination with the Philippine Embassy, Flassik and Kapilku. Fnr details contact Gil Herico - 2522034;

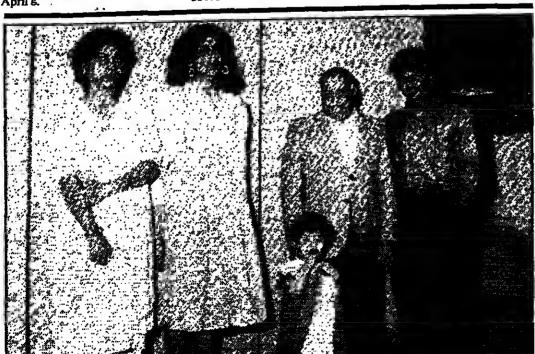
### **SPORTS**

Colenutt Regatia
Al Kuhbar Yachting Com-

mittee will hald its annual Colemutt dingby-windsurfing regatta on April 14 and 15 at the TEC Sea Club in Fababeel. Participants with own dinghy-surfboard (competition fee KD 5) and spectators welcome. For details phone 4842493 after 2

Kuwait Offshnre Sailing Committee (K.O.S.A.) will hold an extraordinary general meeting nn April 19, 1600 hnurs, at Fahaheel Sca Cluh. All members are invited to

Bowling Tournament
The Philippine Bowlers
Associatinn in Kuwait (PBAK) will hald the handicap bowling tournament from 9 am on April g at Cluh 300. The inumament is upen to all men and women. Deadline for submitting entries is April 6. Fee: KD 4.500.



● The winners of Arab Times Bingo Game No. 63 received their prizes on Wednesday. The answer to the clue "Three Score Three" was 53. (L-R): Mrs Ghazala Ehsanul Haq (Top Line); answer to the Glue Three Score (fines | was ps. [L-rt]. with Ginazala Ensanti Maq (Top Line); Zarifa A. Ghadiall (Four Corners), Marina Susan Mascarenhas (First Full House). Watch Out for details for Game No.64, which begins shortly.

# **ARAB@TIMES**

### Thought for today

A MAN wrapped up in himself makes a very small bundle — Benjamin Franklin, US statesman (1706-1790).

# **OPINION**

### Stock market lacks trust of government

IT is said that the Stock Exchange committee will meet tomorrow to study the situation of Kuwaiti shares.

If the committee does not take present developments into account then it will be like a windmill — revolving with nothing substantial.

What does the Kuwait stock market really lack? It lacks only the trust of the government and a further study of the measures adopted emotionally after the Al

Manakh crisis. After the world stock market crash last year, the British, American and Japanese governments did not impose restrictions on trade and trading in shares. They also did not limit share prices so that the prices could not go up beyond a fixed limit.

The governments of these countries called upon citizens not to be frightened because the situation was temporary and they had to restore confidence in their economy and in themselves. Some of them responded positively and some did not, but the trading rules and the stock markets remained the same. The governments did not take emotional measures or hamper the principle of free trade namely that everything is subject to supply and demand.

The limiting of share prices in the Kuwait Stock Market is strange and will lead to nothing except more recession in the market because people always search for commodities whose price may rise.

There is no reason to be afraid of inflation, because it is part of our economy. This is evident from the fact that the government one day hiked the price of land several times in a bid to distribute the wealth among the people.

We do not call for such inflation, simply because the government is not beginning a spending era. But at least the government should not create and impose laws and rules that are obstacles to free trading of shares.

Besides restricting the prices of shares, we find that the maximum number of shares upon which the price can be based is very little. A quantity of only 3,000 shares could determine the fate of 50 million shares. Therefore, why was this number not raised to 100,000 shares for example. This would be equal to only 10,000 shares before split-

ting.

If we really require knowledge on how to run the stock market, we should ask the world's main stock markets. Of course, we do not want the government to ask about trading in the Russian market, if they have one, or in the markets of Tanzania or the Comoro Islands, because the government will then say that its rules are better than

We want the government to just compare the Kuwait stock market with those in London, Tokyo and New York in order to see that we are harming our companies whose number does not exceed 40.

We are harming these companies at a time when they can play a very important role, not only in the local market but also overseas.

Instead of the government buying shares from Spain and Britain, it will find it more useful to do so here, and the activities of these companies will then extend in a

manner similar to that of the government. What adds insult to injury is the fact that the government is a large shareholder in these companies, and is also a guarantor of many of these companies and of banks in

But it seems that the government is not interested in killing two birds with one stone. If the government strengthens and improves the position of these companies then it will also certainly benefit.

Ahmed Al Jarallah

# China adopts carrot and stick policy

By William Kazer

PEKING, (Reuter): China has mixed toughness with special favours to its mnre than 60 million minurity people, some nf them restive, and Western diplomats said the careful balancing act is becoming increasingly

They said nn Sunday strains were apparent as minority delegates joined ethnic Chinese comrades in Peking for the annual meeting of the Natinnal People's Congress, China's parliament.

As China tries to modernise, channelling investment funds intn richer coastal areas as an engine of economic development, it has raised fears in poor, remote regions that they could be

left even further behind "This could widen the gap in income," said a diplomat. In unusually critical remarks,

the chairman of Tibet's government lashed out at central authorities at the congress meeting last week, accusing them of neglecting minorities in China's more than one hillion popula-

'The central government has failed to consider the special conditions of areas inhabited mainly hy people of minority nationalities, "said Doje Cering.

"These areas are no match for the economically developed provinces because of poor natural conditions and backward economies. It is unfair to let them compete with each other by the same rules."

Other delegates complained of the limited powers of the congress's nationalities committee and a need tn train more Communist Party cadres from min-

ority groups. China says it has more than 50 ethnic and religious minority groups, from Tibetans - many nf whom support separatists to Mongolians and Koreans and assimilated Manchurains who have lnng since inrentten their

nwn language. Anti-Chinese rinting erupted last October and again early this month in the Tibetan capital nf Lbasa. Foreigners qunted Tibetans as saying as many as 20 people died in the latest unrest.

Vice-President Ulanhu, an ethnic Mongolian, warned against "splittism," in inner against "splittism," in inner Mnngolia in a government radio broadcast in January.

"China has shown it will react with toughness if provoked on a basic policy issue — such as its authority," said a Western diplomat. "But it has shown it will accept relative openness and that has been shown at the con-

Acting Premier Li Peng showed the firm hand of China's minority policy in his speech to the congress on Friday hy calling for stern punishment of those involved in separatist riots in

"The recent riot in Lhasa created by a handful of separatists was a grave incident that violated the law and undermined the unity of the motherland," he

### **Every young Tamil is potential foe**

By Earleen Fisher

BATTICALOA, Sri Lanka, (AP): Eight months after they were sent to Sri Lanka to enforce a peace accord between rival ethnic groups, Indian soldiers are seeking a faceless enemy.

The Tamil rebels, who have waged a four-year war of guerrilla tactics and terrorism against Sri Lanka's Sinhalese majority, seem to be everywhere and nowhere at the same time.

Every young man is a potential foe, whether dressed in trousers or the plaid surongs favoured in the steamy heat of this tropical

Every few miles (kilometres), Indian soldiers man sandbagged checkpoints along the potholed roads and stop travellers who come on foot, on bicycles or jammed into minihuses.

Despite an Indian fnree estimated at 50,000 by the Indians and as high as 100,000 hy Sri lankan officials, a rag-tag band of Tamil Tigers rebels con-tinues to kill and maim Indian soldiers, massacre Sinbalese villagers and extort money from Tamils, Sinhalese and Muslims

The Indians say there are about 2,500 hardcore Tiger fighters. The Tigers claim there are

More than 8,000 Sri Lankans, mostly Sinhalese, have been killed since 1984. India has lost at least 400 soldiers since Oct 10, 1987, when it launched an nffensive to disarm the Tigers. Despite India's firepower,

armour, lumbering troop trucks, darting jeep patrols and helicopters, the Tigers slip from village to village and into hig towns such as Batticaloa. In Arapattai, five miles (eight kms) south of Batticaloa nn Sri Lanka's east coast, Indian sol-diers checked pedestrians' iden-

purchased in local shops.

A five-minute walk away, a man sought by the Indians for harhouring Tiger fighters said the rebels could not be vanquished. "Our fight is reasonable. We must win," he said, switching on an electric fan as an elderly relative tended his infant twins.

The man asked nnt to be iden-

tity cards and munched snacks

know his name and where he lives. They also know that the minute they come after him, his neighbours will sound an alarm and he will slip away - as he has/ done several times before through the fences of woven palm fronds that give Arapattai the appearance of an impenetra-

Fighting

The Liberatinn Tigers of Tamil Eelam, the largest Tamil rebel group, are fighting for an autonnmnus region in nnrthern and eastern Sri Lanka. Although Tamils make up only 18 per cent nf Sri Lanka's 16 millinn people, they are a majority in the northern and eastern provinces.

In Eastern province's Batticalna district, the population nf about 365,000 is 72 per cent Tamil. Sinhalese account for only 3 per cent bere, while

Muslims comprise 25 per cent. The Tamils say they have been discriminated against in education, jobs and by a 1956 law that made Sinhalese the official language of Sri Lanka.

Batticaloa, population 46,000; is a town of poor fishermen, small shops and many churches, monuments to the missionary efforts of the Dutch, Portuguese and British colonial eras.

Stretching along a placid lagoon, Batticaloa consists mostly of one-story buildings. Except for the pastel-painted churches, virtually every two-story building has become an Indian lookout tower.

The Indian presence keeps armed Tigers out of sight. But, accurding to residents whn feared for their safety if their names were published, the Tigers make themselves felt in other ways.

"They send notes asking for money. People who refuse are killed," a middle-aged Tamil said. "They have people in the banks, so they know how much money we have.

But this Tamil, like others who described the Tigers' fund-raising tactics, defended the rebels' cause as a fight for Tamil rights.
"Just because they're militant, they're not unreasonable." said a

Tamil bureaucrat.

A landmine or a hand grenade still explodes occasionally in Batticaloa near a patrol or fixed position of the Indian soldiers or the predominently Sinhalese Sri Lankan police force.

Sometimes the Indian response is disciplined. Other times it verges on panic, Batticaloa residents said

### Terrorise

Recently, a grenade was thrown at the Sri Lankan police headquarters. No one was injured, but it prompted three hours of gunfire that injured a half-dozen people, including two schoolchildren.

Sri Lankan police officers declined to say whether their men fired, hut Batticaloa residents said the police apparently started the shooting and the Indians followed with automatic rifle fire.

"I think that day the IPKF (Indian Peacekeeping Force) was trying to terrorise the people of Batticaloa. They succeeded," said the Rev. Harry Miller, a

Indian soldiers chasing a phantom Jesuit from New Orleans who has spen! the past 40 years at St Michael's College, a primary and

secondary school. About 1,000 pupils were trapped in St Michael's as dozens of rounds hit the two-story plas-

tered brick building. Then came a lull, and they started home. "The roads were packed with children when the firing started again," Miller said. "The schoolchildren just panicked. They

dropped their books and bicycles and ran, Miller said The 62-year-old Miller and other priests said the Indians told them the Tigers were firing from St Michael's. The priests said there were no armed men in the school or its grounds.

The Indian Army does not speak to reporters in the field except during escorted press

However, an Indian lieutenant colonel who was asked about the seemingly nne-sided fusillade said: "These are nnly jawans,"
— the Army's word fur enlisted
men. His face and voice conveyed a plea for understanding.

# **Army restrictions fail** to smother uprising

By Nicolas B. Tatro

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, (AP): Vinlent rioting has persisted despite Army restrictions on media access to the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, challenging Israeli contentions that television cameras fueled the Palestinian uprising.

The measures against journalists have been unprecedented in Israel's 20-year occupation of the territories.

Reporters and phntographers have been barred for at least three days and possibly longer from entering the areas where 1.5 million Palestinians live alongside 65,000 Jewish settlers.

The only legal access is with Israeli Army escorts, a procedure that prevents journalists from talking freely with Palestinians.

Authorities have sought to cut off major sources of information such as the Arab-run Palestine Press Service. Police padlocked the news agency's offices.

The Gaza Strip has remained isolation and because telephone lines have been cut. But reporters have circumvented roadblocks in the West Bank by using back roads, travelling with Jewish settlers or identifying themselves as

Palestinian journalists continue to keep the foreign press informed of breaking developments via telephone calls.

According in United Nations figures, 123 Palestinians have been killed in the unrest that crupted in the occupied lands last Dec 8. Hundreds of others have been wnunded, and many more injured by beatings or tear gas

inhalation. Dozens of Israelis, including soldiers and Jewish settlers, have been injured, mostly in stone-throwing incidents. One Israeli suldier has been killed.

On Wednesday, Israeli gunfire killed four Palestinians and wnunded dozens.

Speaking before the hlood-shed, Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin argued that the press restrictions coupled with preventive arrests, economic sanctions and other measures would have a calming effect.

the measures ... will join to form a system that will bring calm," he said nn Israel Radin.

"One of the most important elements of the uprising is to win international sympathy and cause damage to Israel in the hope that this will have political effect, as well," said Shalev, now of Tel Aviv University's Jaffee

get at the journalists."

threatened Israel's existence.

"The French say, 'in war, one acts like in war.' I don't know if it's too much or too late, but in

The cumulative effective of

Arieh Shalev, wbo beaded Israel's military government in the West Bank from 1974-76, told an interviewer that media coverage was a key to the upris-

Sympathy

Centre for Strategic Studies. "The restrictions of the media is aimed at harming their campaign for world public opinion.
This is a step Israel is taking to
weaken the Palestinians, not to

Even centrist members of the left-of-centre Labour Party supported the tough measures, reflecting fear that the clashes amounted to a war that

Motta Gur, a former armed forces chief of staff and now a Labour member of parliament, said in a radio interview that he asked the government to decree a "state of war."

this struggle for existence we have to prevail," Gur said.

Liberal critics, who were decidedly in the minority, argued that Israel was sacrificing

democratic principles. Ido Dissentchik, editor of the mass circulation Maariv daily. said in an interview the closure was a "heavy price to pay."

"I think it's a hysterical step. I hope that it doesn't indicate that people in authority are losing their heads," said Dissentchik. "Israeli authorities must live with this problem called

democracy." Israel's use of bullets to quell the riots prompted wide-ranging international criticism, as did the policy of heating protesters declared by Rahin in January. Even some leading US Jews who traditionally support Israel

voiced protest.
Critics cited Israel's collective punishment measures such as economic pressures, curfews, closures and house demolition. Israel faced strong international criticism over plans to deport or expel selected Palestinians activ-

There has been a solid consensus among ordinary Israelis that the riots were feeding off media coverage and that it would be foolish and self-destructive to allow it to continue.

The psychological basis for the decision to close off the areas, in part involves a unique Israeli sensitivity about being a victim.

One of the worst insults in Israel is to be called a "fryar." Hebrew slang for patsy, a person who lets other people take advantage of him.

Many Israelis feel they have become just that: victims of their own openness and democratic traditions.

### Twenty years after King's murder

# Plight worse for many US blacks

By Christopher Hanson

WASHINGTON, They live in America's worst slums, many leading hnpeless lives of drug addictinn, crime and

Up to 60 per cent of their chil-

dren are born out of wedlock and babies die at a far higher rate than average Over half the men do not have steady jobs and for males under

35 the leading cause of death is homicide. They are America's black underclass and, according to poverty experts, their numbers have tripled to about 2.5 million in the 20 years since the Rev Martin Luther King lost his life

in the struggle for black civil rights.
"They are more economically isolated, mnre socially alienated than ever before," according to a recent study hy the Commission on the Cities, a private anti-

poverty grnup. In the years since April 4, 1968, when King was cut down by a white assassin, the US black middle class has grown and flouri-shed with the help of civil rights laws that King's printest movement had championed.

Average income for hlacks has nearly quadrupled since 1968 and over half of all black families earn middle class incomes of \$20,000 or more, according to government statistics.

Income

There are many more black faces in professions such as law. medicine, and law enforcement and about 6,500 hlacks hold elective office in America - up from 200 in 1965.

But life remains bleak for the black underclass that was left class hlacks to move into more

Honest work is usually to be had only at the minimum wage in

has worsened nationwide in part because affordable housing is shrinking, said David Maxwell. chairman of Federal National Mortgage Association. He said that between 1973 and

1983. 4.5 million units of cheap rental housing were demolished nr converted tn other uses. Many

our ricb country," Maxwell said in a recent speech. Disgrace Washington Post columnist Richard Cohen called the plight

Washington slum area hospital morgue is reserved for stillborn babies, the result of poor prenatal care among unwed teen-

Drug-related shootings have rushed Washington's murder rate to a record level.

In Detroit, which has more murders than any other American city, black media consultant Al Dumore said in an interview: "The underclass ... is unmotivated and totally impr-

nel for escape."

Detroit is nearly 70 per cent hlack as many whites have moved to the suburbs. Racially-divided Boston's first black city council president, Bruce Bolling, told Reuters: "For working-class and poor.

little improvement."
In New York city over half of those who died from AIDS last year were drug addicts, and some 90 per cent of these victims were poor blacks and Hispanics, city statistics show.

blacks there has been relatively

AIDS has hit the underclass especially hard because many of the poor are intravennus drug users and AIDS can be passed on by sharing needles. "I don't see anybody doing

anything about the underclass.

former Democratic New York Congressman Herman Badillo, an anti-poverty advocate, said in an interview. Twenty years ago, the White House-appointed Kerner Com-

mission said the underlying cause of riots that swept inner cities in the 1960s was "white

### Slavery

Ruger Wilkins, a professor at Virginia's George Mason University, argues that slavery, which ended in 1865, begat generations of poor illiterate blacks. He says slavery's effects are still clearly evident in the ignorance and hopelessness of many slum

But University of Chicago black sociologist William Julius Wilson contends that economics have also played a key role in enlarging the underclass, pushing more inner city blacks into poverty as blue collar "smokestack" industries have declined.

# **TODAY IN HISTORY**

1512 - Beyazid II, Sultan of Turkey, abdicates in favnur nf 1559 — Peace treaty between France and Spain is signed.

1584 — Duke of Parma, Italy, recovers Y pres, Belgium, from

1612 - Protestant Uninn nf Germany signs defensive alliance 1693 — Sweden's King Charles XII declares himself absulute. 1742 — Prussians lose Olmutz, Czechoslovakia, as Frederick

II's Moravian campaign fails. 1776—Russia, hy Treaty of Copenhagen with Denmark, cedes her claim to Olstein. 1833 — Attempt by revolutionaries to take nver Frankfurt diet in Germany is crushed.

1929 — Persia signs Litvinov protocol, or Eastern pact for renunciation of war. 1930 — Ras Tafari becomes Emperor Haile Selassie of Ahyssinia (Ethiopia).

1941 — British troops evacuate Libyan port of Benghazi during World War 11. 1948 - United States allocates \$5.33 hillion in foreign aid to 16

1972 — Japan's Prime Minister Eisaku Sato acknowledges to

the Diet (parliament) personal responsibility for negotiations

over the return of Okinawa from the United States to Japan. 1979 - Pakistan's furmer Prime Minister Zulfikar Ali Bhutto. ousted in coup 21 months earlier, is executed by hanging. 1987 — Portugal's 16th government in 13 years collapses,

returning nation to familiar scenario of political uncertainty.

coughing children, Bibi's neigh-bour Akhtari Begum said: "We the camps.
Unlike Vietnamese ernssing the sea in boats nr Afghans walk-ing into Pakistan, nearly 380,000 live in inhuman conditions. We have been betrayed all through Urdu-speaking Muslims became our lives. They migrated to East Pakisrefugees just hy staying put when East Pakistan became the new natinn of Bangladesh in 1971. tan frnm India's Bihar state following the partition of Britisb After fighting for the Pakistani Army during Bangladesb's war India in 1947. When East Pakistan split from West Pakistan to

become Bengali-speaking Ban-gladesb 24 years later, the Biharis remained stranded there. Camps They live in 66 camps across Bangladesh, run jnintly hy the Bangladesb government and the

"IM ONE OF HIM!

World's forgotten refugees

Biharis in Bangladesh

DHAKA, (Reuter): A craggy-

faced 55-year-old woman, squat-

ting in ber small bamboo hut in a

refugee camp, shooed flies nff her

two sickly grandehildren wbn

were fighting over a piece of

refugees," said the wnman. Angur Bihi. "Life and death make little difference to us."

selves refugees, because a refugee

is someone whn flees his enuntry.

In our case, the country fled from

us," said another refugee, Abdur

Bibi, Rashid and 260,000 nther

Urdu-speaking Muslims stran-

ded in squalid camps in Ban-

ahnve the din nf erying and

Trying tn make herself audible

gladesh for 17 years.

A cruel twist of history has left

Rashid.

"We cannot even call our-

"We are the world's forgotten

By Anis Ahmed

tion of 20,000.

camp" in Dbaka, bas a popula-It is a labyrinth of sagging, tin-ronfed shacks, with families of 10 often squeezed into eight-foot-

Tuberculosis, dysentery and

nther chronic illness are rife in all

Red Cross. The largest, "Geneva

bave been nn a bunger strike in Dhaka since March 23 to protest against what they elaim is Pakistan's deliberate delay in taking them home. By March 28, several had been square (one-metre-square) huts.

continue.

problems. "If needed, we shall choose harsher measures including selfimmolatinn and a mass march to Pakistan through India," Nasim Khan, chief of the Stranded Pakistanis General Repatriatinn Committee, told reporters at the camp where he is fasting. He accused the Bangladesh government of not paying

sent tn bnspital suffering dehydration and other

nf independence, the Biharis lost

tbeir Pakistani eitizenship. About 120,000 were resettled in

Pakistan under a 1973 agreement

hut demands for repatriation

Strike

About a dozen Bihari leaders

ennugh heed to nur appeals and attention to our problems. We don't have ennugh fnod, water nr sanitatinn facilities. We are living in a sub-human condition." Some Bihari ynuths have managed to find temporary jobs in barber shops, as shoe-shine boys, or as ricksbaw-pullers and atten-

Some women earn a living by making tapestries, emhroidering cheap cinthes and selling herbal perfumes. But work is not easy to find in Bangladesh, one of the world's poorest countries. Many Biharis,

dants in botels and restaurants.

police said. The Biharis have been ostracised from the Bengali community, despite common religion, with no intermarriage and little social contact.

dnomed to idleness, have become

drug addicts or turned to crime,

behind in decaying slums after school and housing desegregation laws allowed many middle

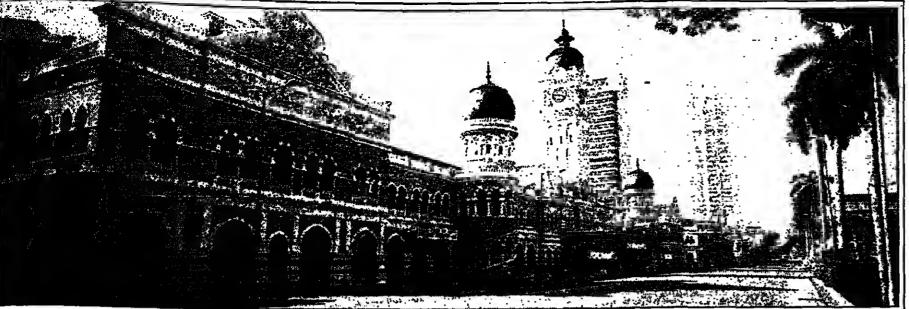
affluent neighbourhoods. Police in America's inner cities say gun-totting drug dealers have become the role models for many hlack youths because they can. afford flashy cars and stylish

a fast-food restaurant. The plight of the underclass

entire families have been left "It is hard to understand how we could allow this to happen in

of Washington's poor, hlack slum dwellers a "national dis-An entire section in one

isoned because there is no chan-



Blending old and new: Moorish architecture and high-rise buildings in downtown Kuala Lumpur

Malaysia offers astonishing variety

# Ancient culture in step with the 20th century

By Lima Al Khalafawi

MALAYSIA is a friendly country of exotic beauty. It combines an ancient civilisation. high-technology cosmopolitan cities, bleodiog old world beauty with modern tech-

Malaysia is a good place to enjoy a relaxing holiday. Charges are reasonable and range from M\$ 40 to M\$440, depending oo the type of accommodation, and your budget. (MS 9

Crit zaid exterior

3. A 10 Le

apoult St.

L. cdnord

Maam &

HEN THE COS.

ce to pay -

n) stencal as

uncocate i

are be

like don't

oblem of

क्रियोग्ड छह

ed wide-time

101500,2500

ting proue

ing US leng

istaci's wee

canufer ad

SAUTES, OUR ಂತ ಚಿತ್ರಚಿತ

ne intern

Latte to depart

man keest

ೀಯಗಳ ಹೆಡ

<u> "اوجوط اوي اي .</u>

A . . . The 122

United by Service

10.75 à 1485 10.75 à 1485

Jaliot a 📆

(10) PLUS - 20

her 20074 -

्रा क्यां प्रकृत

CKS

- Date -

CAPTES
STUDIES ROSES
STUDIES ROSE
STUDIES ROSE
STUDIES ROSE
STUDIES ROSE
STUDIES ROSE
STUDIES

Astronomy See

Slavery

) F de

कुछा है कहा

equals KD l approximately).
It is an Islamic country where people of various races live in harmooy. The people are frien-dly and visitors are given a

Shah Alam is the oew capital of Selangor state, and is 40



angkor Island is an ideal holiday resort on the west coast of Malaysia

kilometres from Kuala Lum-pur oo the road to Subang international airport.

Malaysia's State Mosque (Masjid Sultan Salabuddio Abdul Aziz Shah) was opened on March 11, 1988. It cost about \$162 millioo. The mosque, reflectiog Moorisb architecture, is built of marble, has the largest dome in the world, and can accommodate about 20,000 people. It is situated near Castern Lake at

Shah Alam. The town centre of Shah Alam to be completed sooo will comprise a museum, theatre, library and children's playground.

The state secretariat building is 27 stories high, and contains the State Secretary's office, the Chief Minister's offices and the state assembly hall. The Memorial Plaza is ao

impressive mooument. The industrial zooe of Sbah Alam has more than 136 factories. Shah Alam will be ooe of the word spentanular rities in Malaysia by the year 2000.

The National Mosque at Kuala Lumpur has traditional Islamic architecture. Its high minaret rises from the centre of a pool. It is open to the public every day from 9 am to 6 pm except Fridays when it is open from 2.45 pm to 6 pm.

Kuala Lumpur bas Moorish architecture and Tudor-style buildiogs. It bas maoy museums, historic buildings and high-rise buildings. The National Museum has exhibits sbowing the vast heritage cul-ture and traditioos of Malaysia.

Malaysia's history, currency and art. Chioatown oever sleeps and is the busiest and most crowded area of Kuala Lumpur. Stalls sell fast foods, batiks, tee-sbirts, handbags and other goods. At night it is a bright market.

There are many food stalls for

There are also sections oo

shoppers to have a soack. Central Parkisio the heart of Kuala Lumpur, and is a res-tored relic of the past. It bas an immense variety of products, and is a good place for buying souvenirs. Visitors can enjoy the traditional Malaysian

cuisine here. The Batu Caves, which bave 272 steep steps, are 13 kilometres oortb of Kuala Lumpur. They direlay Hiodu mythology, and are visited by pilgrims every year. Templer Park covers 22

acres, and is a place to relax after a busy day. It is a mini tropical jungle and has a wealth of plants. It also has waterfalls, lagoons, animals and birds. Pangkor Island is an ideal

holiday resort situated oo the west coast of the Malaysian peninsula. It has unspoilt beaches and jungles with swaying palms down to the beaches, Chinese, Japanese, Indian which are white, sandy, cleao

and warm. There are many facilities at Paogkor, including snorkelling, wind surfing and water skiing. Two islands accessible by

boat are favourite diving spots. Shopping to Malaysia is a unique experience. Visitors can fied an enormous variety of goods, including local han-dicrafts, pewter, batik, giant kites and antiquities.

Malaysia bas distinctive types of food, such as satay (sizzled barbecued meat). fried ooodles and seafood.

and European cuisioes are easily available at big botels. Tropical fruits, such as chik-

oosand papayas, are abuodant. Most of the larger botels offer various entertainments in the night.

Malaysia has sufficient transport to meet tourist needs, and Malaysian Airlioes operates an extensive network of domestic and foreign routes.



The Sultan Salahuddin Abdul Aziz Shah mosque was opened on March 11, 1988, in Shah Alam, the new capital of Selangor state. It has the largest dome in the world.

# Solo passage to India

By Gill Charlton

l LEFT the grey English skies behiod last Christmas to travel through southern India alone and with not one plane, train or hotel room booked beforehand. People said I was mad. But I reckoned that the bestlaid plaos can go wrong in lodia; if you don't bave any, you cao choose your exit from the chaos.

I flew to Goa on the first departure of a new charter service by Bristol-based Paramount Airlioes and stepped out into warm, bright sun-shioe 14 bours later. I bad decided to fly straight oo to Trivandrum in the south, and work my way back slowly. So I dashed to the Indian Airlines' reservatioos desk and bought a ticket for the 8.15 morning flight in sterling.

By noon I was lyiog oo the beach at Kovalam, two delightful bays of whitish sand backed by simple guesthouses, whose clean but basic coocrete cells cost £3 a night. This is where world travellers come to unwind and fatten themselves on baoaoa paocakes and spaghetti Bolognese, lodian-

After three days at Kovalam, I knew that if I didn't leave first thing the next day I would stay for a week. But when did the bus to Quilon leave?

to Quilon leave?
Six, said some; seven, said others. In fact, it was eight, and I made the daily Quilon-Alleppy passenger ferry with five mioutes to spare. This trip through the quiet backwaters of Kerala takes eight bours and costs just 20p, chugging across lagoons where kites wheel and through oarrow channels overhung with palms, calling at small villages to pick up goods and yet more people.

Cbioese traders have left their mark bere; fishermeo wear conical hats and paddle snake boats; cottages have curved tiled roofs; Chioese fishiog oets case shadows over the water. It was dark when I arrived at

the market town of Alleppy, but I jumped straight oo a bus to Cochio, one of Iodia's largest ports, a collection of islands and peninsulas jutting ioto a large oatural barbour and coooected by ferries.

l got the last room at the Seaguil Hotel: £2 for another concrete cell, but it did have a wonderful patio from which to watch the ships. Fort Cochio is a parody of an English village. The former mansioos of English coir merchants and the church of St Francis overlook a village green where small boys were playing cricket; pink and blue cottages line laces with grassy baoks. Vasco da Gama was Viceroy here until he died io 1524; his tombstone still lies in

the church. Over on mainland Ernakulam, there is a chance to see Kathakali, Kerala's religious paotomime/dance dramas from which several of Marcel Marceau's most famous mimes were lifted.

On Christmas Day I took the night bus to Mysore, former capital of one of Iodia's princely states. Cooler than Kerala or Madras, it is a popular win-ter spot for lodian tourists and its hotels were full. Eveotually, 1 found a room at the Lalithamahal Palace, a domed and coloooaded mansioo overlookiog the city, built as a royal guesth-

My £30-a-night room with



On the lookout: a mother and child on a train in Goa

attached marble bathroom was larger than my London flat, a relic of the Raj with original furnishiogs. Mysore is a delightful combination of grand palaces and rural market town. Around every corner there's somethiog oew to grab your attention. Cows are milked on the street leading to Amber Vilas, the extravagant folly of a royal palace. In the bazzar, the smells of India assault you: sandalwood incense, fresbly-ground Mysore coffee, jasmine garlands.

After a frustrating delay on a tourist bus oo my way to see the Hindu carvings on the great Hoysala temples at Belur and Halebeedu, I decided to hire a car. It is a well-spent £20 a day if you can fiod a driver who speaks good English, for there's so much that's new and straoge io the countryside that ques tions constantly tumble out.

I flew on to Hyderabad, worried that just before New Year, a major Indian holiday, there would be nowhere to stay Uousually, there was a botel reservations office at the airport and yes, the Ritz, modelled on a Scottish baronial fort, did have a room, for £20 a night. It also had a swimming pool, a

welcome relief.

The city is noisy and polluted, but nothing detracts from the magic of the vast bazaar: the parakeets and canaries in the bird market; the startling colours io the sari and bangle shops; the smells wafting from the perfumers; Brass Alley, where craftsmen bammered away at copper and brass vessels; and the famous pearl

Some of the finest Moghul architecture in the south is dotted around Hyderabad and in the walled town of Bijapur, a 10-hour bus ride across the dry Deccan plateau, which I fitted in on my journey back to Goa. Another bus, and then a night train ride brought me to Colva Beach, an almost virgio strand of white sand: io my view, the best beach in Goa. I was faiotly surprised at the

ease of travelliog ad boc through India during ooe of the busiest boliday periods in the year. The all-in cost for three weeks came to just uoder £900. including the flight from Loo-

### TODAY'S CRUSSWORD

ACROSS "The Red" 5 Congeals 10 Towering

14 Hasty 15 Saree wearer 18 Toward the sheltered side 17 Copycat 18 Mideast title

19 Take on help 20 More sevare 22 Magazine workar 24 Visionary 25 Negativa 26 Conductor

29 Bardot 34 Diarist Nin 35 Babbia 36 "Hee -37 Concerning 38 Word with farm or cattle 39 TV's "-- and

40 Carpet 42 The QE2, for 43 Mariene of film 45 UMW members 46 Coop dweller .47 Ding —

48 Search for persistently, "out" 51 Stripped of 55 Lotion ingredient 56 Goddess of

58 Bathe 59 Mona --60 Casanova, for example 51 Assam silkworm 62 Shoe shape

63 Calendar periods 64 Cheer the team

DOWN 1 Historic periods 2 Engrossed 3 Czechoslovakian rivar 4 Actress Julia 5 Part of

the lunar landscape

6 More feeble 7 Rare bird 8 Golfar's gadget 9 Peace

10 One of the Windward Islands 11 Dismourited 12 Dodecanesa island: It. sp. 13 Wanton look 21 Fair grades 23 Magistrate of old Venice

52 Waste allowance 53 Wicked 54 "Let's Make 28 Scottish landowner 57 Caviar 27 Boredom

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE: ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE:

S A N K C L A S P S T L O
T H A 1 H 1 L A R A R A N
A S S N A L L F O R L O V E
B O H E M 1 A F L U T T E R
S Y N C H R O N Y

M O T 1 F S T O N N U P S
E R 1 C A A N G I P O E
T A R S I A S N A P I N
A L E R D M S W I E L D
L E D L U A U C I R R U S
S T O O D A T R E D H E A D
E A R L Y T O B E D A L T O
R E A L O S U N A F L O E
A L L S R E B E L T A P S

### **GOREN BRIDGE**

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF TIME IT RIGHT

Both vulnerable. South deals. Q 10 9 6 4 ₱ Q764 ♥ J973 # J 10 8 ♥ K 10 5 ♦ 852 **♦ A 73** + J952 # 10 6 SOUTH

♥ Q 6 4 2 ♣ AKQ3 The bidding: North East 2 NT Pass

Pass

Pass

28 NCO,

29 B'nai -

31 Title for

32 Spud

33 Pitchars

spot

tamiliarly

30 Seldom seen

Macbeth

35 Paris green

38 In an alegant

manner

39 Actor Ben

41 Algonquian-

speakar

compenions

47 Hash house

42 Boundary

44 Portent

45 Shakers

48 Autumn

49 Director

Kazan

50 Sea near

**Antarctica** 

51 Hindu deity

Opening lead: Three of ♡ The time has come to abolish the popular belief that the players seated to your right and left at the bridge table are your mortal enemies. Just smile pleasantly, tell a joke or two, and you'll find they will go out of their way to belp you.

The bidding was straightforward. South had a perfect two oo trump opening bid in most methods, and North had oo pretensions beyood the obvious game.

By accident, West hit the right ajor with his choice of opening lead, because it removed the only entry to North's diamond suit. Declarer ducked in the hope that West had led from the king, but East won the monarch and forced out the table's ace by returning the ten. Declarer tried a diamood to the

king, but East was in oo hurry to go up with the ace. To all iotents and purposes the board was now dead. However, declarer found a way to resurrect it with the aid of the

To effect a strip, declarer led a low spade from hand. He won the beart return, cashed the top spades followed by the ace, king and queeo of clubs to see whether that suit would break. When it did oot, he cootinued by leading the jack of diamonds. Since that would have been declarer's ninth trick, East was forced to grab his ace. But all be could do was to take his winning club and, since his last card was a diamond, he had to surrender the game-going trick to dummy's high diamond.

Wasn't that a pretty duck of a low spade to set up the eod



"I just want to double-check your order before I go. You did say 'Atlantic cod,' didn't you?"

### THE WIZARD OF ID

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart

GOODLORD



By Johnny Hart B.C. WE STILL'ON' FOR OUR DATE THE WORLD THE WORLD TOMORROW NIGHT ? WILLEND TOWORROW

### YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18)

Try not to create useless mystification. An old problem will recur but do not panic you will know bow to deal with it. Have a little more patience. Be methodical.



Leave yourself with plenty of time to get to your destination. You will be under better planetary influences and this will belp you to settle down. Do oot allow anything to get on your nerves. Be positive.



You will be able to make better progress than you had first thought possible. There is no point in delaying what should be done now: it will not be away. Give your partner an extra hug. Be sympathetic.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

A friend of yours will turn out not to be quite as good as you had thought. Do not be too easily influenced and do not allow appearances to deceive you. Do not eat anything too sweet. Be tactful.



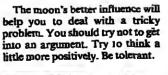
You should not allow thoughts of work to intrude today. You should take an opportunity to make up a quarrel. Your personal situation will take a turn for the better. Be prudent.



The influence of Mars will help to straighten out your affairs. You should avoid being too critical. Do something that will please your partner. Be benevolent.



Libra (Sept. 22 - Oct. 22)





Scorpio (Oct. 23 - Nov. 21)

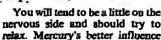
You should not believe all you hear. If you are learning persevere not everything is quite as easy as it seems. You will be able to make a few changes for the better. Be tact-



Sagittarius (Nov. 22 - Dec. 21)

You will be able to do something that will help a friend of yours. You should not expect everyone always to see eye to eye with you. Try to avoid complications and intricacies. Be lenient.





will help you to maintain harmony Do not drive too long or far without a break. Be sensible.



Aquarius (Jan. 20 - Feb. 18) The moon's influence will help you preserve your independence You should not be so ready to believe that what you would like to



Pisces (Feb. 19 - March 19)

Today you should do what has to be done and then relax. You will tend to run out of confidence, but there is no real reason why. Take any opportunity to cheer yourself up. Be more optimistic.

### SMPPERS

### \$3.8 billion Marcos wealth traced in Europe-

THE government has discovered \$3.8 billion worth of ill-gotten wealth stashed away by deposed President Marcos and his cronies in three European countries.

This is different from \$1.5 hillion of Philippine money already traced by the govern-ment in banks in Switzerland, Solicitor General Frank Chevez

told newsmen. Chavez said the information came from a former financial advisor of Marcos who is now based in Europe.

He can't reveal the advisor's name for security reasons and the three European countries where the \$3.8 hillion is kept since the Philippines has no diplomatic ties with these governments, Chavez added

Chavez said he will be meeting the advisor in a European country on April 10 to get more infor-mation on the \$3.8 billion and the Marcos cronies involved with it.

### **Gold-diggers** nearing treasure

TREASURE hunters, who have been digging for gold since last year inside the Ipo dam compound in Norzagaray, Bulacan, said they were only a few metres away from what they believed to be a gold hoard left by Japanese soldiers in World War II.

The gold hunters said they

The gold hunters said they have been digging in the area since February last year after ohtaining a permit from

Malacanang.
Avelino Manansala, who claimed to be a confidential aide of the presidential relative said the gold in the area is estimated to add up to about 120 tons. He said the treasure was huried by Japanese soldiers under a certain Cap-tain Watanabe in 1944.

Manansala, who supervises the operations, said two Japanese consultants are working with them in the multi-million peso operation. They expect to reach the gold next week.

### Bonfire of porn films

SCORES of seized pornographic films reels valued at several million pesos were burned at the Ninoy Aquino Memorial Park last week.

Movie and Television Review and Classification Board (MTRCB) chairman Manual L. Morato said the event symbol ised public indignation against lewd film materials.

Children of parents who are members of civil and religious organisations set off the fire since they are the ones directly affected and destroyed hy these illicit and indecent movies.

The pornographic films, stored in five wooden crates, were seized in the crackdown on banned movies during the past Morato said he decided to turn

the films into ashes "before they fall into the wrong hands."

The seized films, according to Morato, were produced here and abroad and shown as "bonus attractions" in 2nd and 3rd class theatres, mostly in remote areas of the country.

### Fake payroll of teachers

MANILA Mayor Gemiliano Lopez Jr disclosed the discovery of fake teachers' payrolls that have inflieted losses to the city government amounting to thousands of pesos during the

The long-running irregularity came to light following the arrest last week by City Hall operatives of a woman-member of a syndicate of city employees, repor-tedly behind the fraud.
"Heads will roll," Lopez

vowed. Lopez said the suspect now in custody identified accomplices in faking and forging teachers' payrolls for payment of cost-of-living allowances (Cola) of mentors who have either died, gone abroad, on leave, or transferred to other offices.

### Diseases hit tobacco industry

VIGAN, Ilocos Sur — Tobacco farmers in the Ilocos region are alarmed hy the sudden appearance of "freak rains" causing the outbreak of tobacco virus diseases that may downgrade the prices of tobacco this trading season.

Rep. Eric Singson, (Ind., Ilocos Sur) said the estimated 70 million kilos of tobacco production this year may "go down the drain" because one-half of the total expected production may be classified as "reject" and about 40 million kilos of Virginia leaves may not even pass the test.

Philippines takes tough stand on US bases

# Not enough money

By Kathleen Callo

AMERICAN bases in the Philippines help Washington far more than Manila, yet other allies with American bases receive more compensation, says Raul Man-glapus, Philippine Foreign Secretary.

He has suggested the Philip-pines will take a tougher stand both when the bases agreement is reviewed next week and in negotiations for a new treaty when it expires in 1991.

Opposition to the bases has been growing among left-wing and moderate groups in the Philippines recently.
"The powerful shadow of

America remains cast over our land," Manglapus said in a prepared text of a speech recalling the Philippines 50 years as an American colony.

The bases had a key role in

PLEASE don't put cash or other valuables in the mail .

valuables in the mail.

This appeal was made yesterday hy Jose R. Valdecanas, Postal Services Office officer-incharge, in the wake of many complaints of losses of cash and checks through the mail, especially those from ahroad.

Valdecanas said that putting valuables in the mail is pro-

valuables in the mail is pro-hibited under Article 36 of the Universal Postal Union Convention Agreement of which the Philippines is a signatory.

"Items other than registered letters in a closed envelope and insured letters may not contain coins, bank notes, currency notes or securities of any kind payable to bearer, travellers' checks,

The warning came from IOC.

representatives to the Philip-

reiterated his earlier call that the

Philippine Olympic Committee

(POC) should adhere strictly to

Rule 24, Paragraph C of the

Olympic Charter, granting

autonomy and freedom from all

kinds of government interven-

tion in the conduct of its affairs.

weekly "Scoop Sa Kamayan"

forum, said that there was gover-

nment interference when Paran-

aque Rep. Freddie Wehh

"ordered" that suspended tennis

star Manny Tolentino's suspen-

sion be shortened from six to four

months, as admitted by Buddy

Andrada, president of the Philip-

pine Tennis Association (Philta).

was also present when President

Aquino herself interceded on

behalf of top archer Joann Chan

for her inclusion in the Philippine

team that took part in the recent

Thailand Invitational Archery

interference by various represen-

tatives of the different hranches

of government in the affairs of

the POC and its affiliated

associations is stopped, Elizalde

said, he will be forced to report

this to the IOC, pending drastle

Negative

negative consequences in store

for the POC if it is found out that

it cannot stop the violation of

Rule 24, Elizalde said the POC

might be suspended "inasmuch as the records on a previous POC

suspension several years ago are still kept by the IOC.

Elizalde was referring to the sanction imposed by the IOC on

the POC eight years ago that

needed the personal presence of Michael Keon, then POC

president, at the IOC headquar-

ters in Lausanne, Switzerland,

before the sanction was lifted in

The IOC man in the country

also agreed that the penalty this

time could be stiffer although he

He added that such suspen-

sion, if it comes this early, will

peril the Philippine participation in the Olympic Games in Seoul

Jose Sering, POC president,

said that a suspension by the IOC

also means that the Philippines

cannot take part in all inter-

national sports competitions

sanctioned hy their respective

did not reveal it.

sports federations.

this year.

Asked about the nature of

Unless this trend in the cases of

Championships, Elizalde said.

The element of interference

Elizalde, who was guest at the



Manglapus: more compensation for foreign bases

American foreign policy, hut this 90-year-old global strategy was outdated, he said. The Philippines was maintaining them as an accommodation of that strategy. Greece, Turkey. Portugal and Spain receive a total of more than

platinum, gold, silver, whether

manufactured or not, precious

stones, jewels or other valuables

tion," Valdecanas added.
Those with relatives abroad

are advised to send their remit-

tances through the international

postal money order under a reg-

-all these are under the conven-

istered cover, he said.
The Philippines has international postal money order exchanges with the USA, Japan, Thailand, Malaysia, Australia, South Korea, Brunei and Indon-

American bases, compared to

\$97 million a year Washington had pledged to Manila for the

The Philippines received an additional \$135 million, mostly in economic aid, in 1987 beyond

Washington's elaim that the

bases provide vital security for

the region. Singapore was the

only neighbour that had called

He also played down Washington's claim that they pumped invaluable dollars into the

America said the hases

provided £270 million a year in

salaries, construction contracts

and purchases hy American

servicemen, Manglapus said, hut two official Philippine studies

showed that converting them to civilian use could hring in more.

for their retention, he said.

discounted

five-year period ending 1989.

the bases package.

Manglapus

Valdecanas said that for countries where the Philippines does not have money order exchanges, postal patrons should use the bank-to-bank system."

He said that other items banned from the mails are subversive materials, pornographic and obscene items, flammable matters, intoxicating liquors, leaking parcels, lottery tickets, drugs, radioactive and injurious chemicals, and living animals under postal regulations.

# Trouble brewing for Filipino sports THE Philippines faces the prospicet of being banned from all international sports competitions, including this year's Olympic Games, if suspended hy the International Olympic Commit-

San Miguel Beer's Norman Black draws an intentional foul from Ginebra's Dante Gonzalo during their game which the Ginebras

### PBA basketball

### Alaska rap Great Taste, Ginebra upset Beerman

ALASKA Milk agonised up to the dying seconds before subduing stuhborn all-Filipino Great Taste Instant Milk, 112-106, in the PBA Open conference at the The Alaska Milkmen, behind

the gutsy plays of prolific import Andrew Kennedy, saw their 18point lead at the start of the final quarter cut down to just two, 104-102, before hanging on to post their second straight win. The loss was Great Taste's first in two outings.

Team manager Ignacio Go Tao of Great Taste said that their new import, Kenny Fields, was delayed due to passport problems and was scheduled to

With Kennedy, who was shooting 80 per cent (14 of 17) from the floor in the first half, the Milkmen raced to a 14-point hulge, 56-42, 2:19 left in the

second quarter.
Ginehra San Miguel, struggling all the way, downed San Miguel Beer, 118-113, in the other game to forge a four-way tie for second place with a 1-1 Ginebra lost to Alaska, 124-

119, last Tuesday, while SMB ripped Purefoods 119-104 on opening day Sunday.
Import Jamie Waller scored on a followup shot from under the basket off a Chito Loyzaga

missed charity in the last six seconds of play to clinch the exciting game.

Ginebra converted 11 three-

point shots against only one hy San Miguel Beer for a whopping 30-point advantage from the rainhow territory which spelled a big difference.
The Ginehras, the underdogs

hut nevertheless the crowd's favourites, fought the highlyfancied Beermen tooth and nail in the first half. And, although they trailed on several occasions. the never-say-die Ginehras knotted the count at 57-all at half-

> Scores First Game

Alaska 112 Kennedy 48. Lazaro 12, Relosa 8, Villamin S, Valenciano 8, Saldana 6, Pear-son 6, Coloso 5, Lim 4, Ravanes 4, Alolor 2. Polistico 1. GT 106 — Tuadles 26, Co 19, Caidic 17, Cabatu 6, Cristobal 5, Jarencio 4, Fabiosa

Quarters: 23-23: 62-50: \$8-70: 112-106. Refs: C. Ocampo Jr.: M. Felipe, R.

Second Game Ginebra 118
Waller 55, Ampalayo 19, Jaworski 15, Isaac 7, Codinera 6, Distrito 5, C. Loyzaga 5, J. Loyzaga 2, Gonzalgo 2, Ducut 2, Mannail 0

San Miguel 113
Black 42, Guidaben 19, Brown 14, Lim 14,
Reyes 8, Teng 4, Dignadice 4, Graves 4,
Calma 2. alma 2. Quarters: 24-27, 57-57; 88-85; 118-113. Refs: G. Ledesma, D. Bayais, A. Bar-

Team Standings W Alaska San Miguel Great Taste Ginebra Purefoods Shell Helix

### Kapilku membership, mini-Olympics

A COMPUTERISED Census of all Filipinos in Kuwait will soon be published by the Philippine Embassy. Those who have not heen included in the Kapilku listing are requested to register and submit their membership/census forms at the embassy or at any Filipino restaurant. For info call: Jojo

Arcangel tel - 4877793. On April 8, 1988 the final meeting for the Filipino mini-Olympics will be held at the

Philippine Embassy at 2 pm. Teams who have not given in their entry forms may still submit them before this date. For details contact: Bong Melencio. 4877793.

### Disasters in Gulf war, Indonesia, Japan

# Bloody week for Pinoy seamen

LAST week turned from bad to worse as more reports of deaths of Filipino seamen were received.

At least 38 Filipino seamen were feared dead in simultaneous attacks on two tankers loading oil March 19 off the Kharg Island at the Arabian Gulf.

At the same time, Indonesian newspapers reported that five Filipino crewmen collapsed and died while unloading sacks of red pepper at an Indonesian port.

Last Tuesday, 21 other Filipino seamen were believed to have been killed after a Philippine eargo ship — Captain Trader—capsized in stormy seas off eastern Japan.
Reports from the Philippine
Overseas Employment Adminis-

tration said only eight Filipino crewmen of Iranian vessel t/t Avaj and t/t Sanandaj lived after a massive air strike by the Iraqis. One of them was a seaman who left his vessel a day before the

Two others who came from Singapore before boarding Avaj were also believed dead. They were identified as Roberto Gollayan and Reynaldo Baquiran.

The Manila Strait International inc., a manning agency, said the four Filipino survivors of t/t Sanandaj who are now confined in hospitals in Dubai were: Felipe Ramos, Andronico Cartagenas, Rudy Collera, Valentin Secaluya, Galiciano Bacay, Vitalicio Osito and Sixto Bagsit.

Manila Strait, however, said they still cannot identify who among the crew members were

By Glenda Gloria and Eva Diaz

dead or missing. The t/t Avai survivors who have also been shipped to Dubai' were 3rd engineer Galicano Bacay, chief cook Vicalicio Osito and messman Sixto Bagsit.

Manila Strait International manager Audun Aasheim said the Sanandaj survivors are "in a state of shock" hut will need only

about four days to rest.

The state-owned National Iranian Tanker Company, which owns the two vessels, is likely to give these survivors one month bonus, Aasheim added.

On the Indonesian tragedy, the Agence France Press repor-ted that the five Filipinos who have collapsed and died were aged between 23 and 29. They had taken part in unloading

scrap metal from the hold of ship in West Java port of Cigading on Tuesday and were unleaded ing pepper when they collapsed. The Jakarta Post Daily repor-

ted that the five, who were believed to have come from the Panamanian-registered Sungking V, died before they could be taken to the hospital.

Police have yet to determine the cause of death although the suspected the victims inhaled some kind of gas funce.

The families of the Guif has

victims will receive death benefits higher than the standard rates

provided by the POEA, according to Aasheim.

The POEA rate for master captain and chief engineer is P250,000; for officers including radio operator and master elec-trician, P210,000; for non-officers, P170,000.

### Musical protest over taxes

SONGS may be soothing to the ear hut no matter how well rendered this group's songs are, they would surely jar Manila Mayor Mel Lopez

The Organisasyon ng Pilipinong Mangaawit (OPM) led by dynamic entertainer Celeste Legaspi is planning to sing before Lopez at City Hall to protest his "unfair" imposition of

Lopez ordered the group to pay the city government P87,750 in amusement tax for its earnings in a musical extravaganza, "A La Carte" held last July 8 at the Manila Hotel.

"A La Carte", which featured numerous popular singers and entertainers, raised funds for the OPM projects to help musicians in their careers. The OPM also seeks to solve problems plaguing the Filipino music industry.
In contesting the mayor's orders, OPM officials said that

even the Bureau of Internal Revenue has maintained that the show was exempted from the tax as it was a "non-profit, cultural benefit show.

The case has prevented them from holding other cultural and benefit shows. OPM officials said.



# Ramos warning: treat soldiers better than dogs

DEFENCE Secretary Fidel Ramos warned Armed Forces commanders against treating their does better than their men because the soldiers might retaliate hy cating the expensive animals.

The matter came up in a meeting with the Air Force Security command (Pafsecom) hut Ramos' spokesman, Eduardo Pangilinan, said the warning certainly applies to other military units with canine (K-9) teams.

The defence chief admitted that trained does are very effective.

that trained dogs are very effective in detecting drugs and explosives hut he cautioned Brig. Gen. Eladia Gonzales, Passecom chief, about increasing the subs-istence allowance of his K-9

corps.
"Enlisted dogs should be fed well hut not better than the enlisted men, otherwise the enlisted men will eat them." Ramos told Gonzales half seriously and half m jest. The Passecom is the unit

tasked primarily with the security of the country's airports and it has been using trained, expensive German shepherds to sniff out planes and baggages in search of smuggled guns, explosives, illegal drugs, and other contraband. Other units which employ

trained dogs are the Narcotics Command under Brig. Gen. Pantaleon Dumlao and the PC Special Action Force under Maj. Avelino Razon.

REPORTING from Los Angeles, LP Young Turks Chairman Rey T. Fajardo, who is presently on a lecture-tour of Fil-Am communities and media groups, said recently many native Americans resent the presence of former President Marcos in the USA even as the Fil-Ams had mixed reactions to the continued stay of the former strongman.

" He said that in the course of his loctures many Americans had privately expressed their opinions that Marcos should be returned by President Reagan's government to the Philippines "because the act of apparently protecting Marcos has created a bad precedent." One American local govern-

ment official, he reported, said that since the Shah of Iran was not allowed to come to the USA after he was deposed because of possible repercussions against America, he could not understand why the USA government would now want to burden itself with the numerous possible consequences of a Marcos exile.

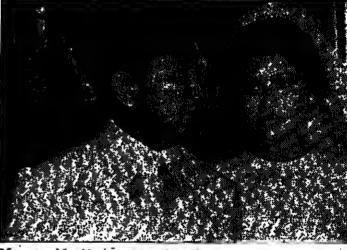
Other private American citizens said that whenever a deposed leader from another country sought exile in the USA, there have been troubles such as assassination attempts, reports of illegally stashed hidden wealth and anomalous husiness transactions etc.

They said that while America has traditionally been the haven for political refugees because of political heliefs or possible harassment in their own countries. Marcos' case is different because he wants to return to the Philippines, not remain in exile. They claimed this was another

reason why the Philippines continues to receive unfavourable publicity in US media which in turn results in unfavourable reactions from the American government and Congress for Philippine requests for assistance and better terms in the military, economic and political areas.

Meanwhile, Fajardo, who has been daily meeting with various groups of Filipino-Americans,

# Americans resent Marcos presence



Marcos and Imelda: many Americans feel that protecting them has created a bad precedent

stated that "our countrymen are worried and show mixed reactions to the possible return of Mr Marcos to the Philippines." He said Hawaii Filipino on his

flight to the US mainland appeared fiercely loyal to the former president, with whom they share the same Ilocano strains even as West Coast Filipinos seemed evenly divided on the prospect of a Marcos homecom-

"In San Francisco and Los Angeles," Fajardo reported, "the Pampango and Bicolano groups wanted Marcos to stay in the USA in the meantime, while the Ilocano association wanted more his return, even as they requested anonymity due to the fact that they still have relatives in the Philippines."

However, East Coast based Filipinos were adamantly against a Marcos return, according to Fajardo, "hut this is probably due to their distance and lack of information."

"Most Filipinos however," Fajardo said, "are aware that legally Marcos has every right to return to his own country, except that right now, both the US and Philippine government leaders have not yet decided to allow him back home."

They urged a very serious and cautious study of the matter in accordance with Philippine laws, US laws, and Philippine tradi-

Fajardo who received an award for his outstanding publication Effective Leadership through parliamentary procedures" from the Meeting and Session Planners Inc. of Los Angeles, is winding up his lecture-tour and has already signed an agreement for the publication and distribution of his book in the United States.

He said he would try again to interview former president Marcos while in transit in Honolulu on his way back to the Philip-

He concluded by saying that the consensus of Filipinos and foreigners he had met while on his trip was approval or acceptance or tolerance of a Marcos return rather than outright rejec-

# Ogie: all set for stardom

By Jackie Regala

OGIE Alcasid croons like a real pro: gyrates and spreads his almost "boyish yet sexy" appeal to his audience whenever he performs. This early. Ogie has gathered

quite a big following — mostly from the sector of screaming colegialas who all find Ogie's charm and style simply irresistihle. He is today's pop idol confident, energetic and dedicated to his craft.

Ogie's first entertainment exposure was in the musical "Oliver," at age 10. He belongs to a family of music lovers whose reunions were spent singing and entertaining each other rather than just eating and talking

together. Being ahle to develop a passion and a certain flair for music, Ogiein his high school days at La

Salle Greenhills joined the Kundirana. He became the president of the group and eventually got a gold medal award for his musical excellence in 1984 with the Kundirana. The same award was given to Gary Valenciano in 1983 and to Leo Posadas in 1984.

"My stint with the Kundirana is very memorable and advantageous, especially in my chosen career now. We were not only taught the proper ways of singing but we were also trained to be efficient, young ambassadors of goodwill when we performed abroad. We were like one hig Christian family where love, camaraderie and good moral values existed. Until now, 1 still carry with me the Kundirana values," Ogie said.

Our interview with Ogic took place in their condominium unit at Magallanes and it enabled us to see the young Ogie at work in his music room. Aside from the

wide-inch coloured TV and the beta machine, the room contains sophisticated instruments like a drum machine, synthesizer, a mixer and a four-track recorder.
"I never had formal lessons in

music. I only learned to struck chords on the piano when I was with the Kundirana. From that time on, I started developing my own set of chords and my music. I sort of completed my music room with instruments I'll be needing for my career because it helps me work better and faster with my compositions. I learned to play these instruments only by ear," Ogie said.

Ogie played three sample pieces for us on his synthesizers and we were quite impressed with his original works because these are not only good hut commercially viable too.

These works will also be put into good use since Ogie is now working on his first long-play

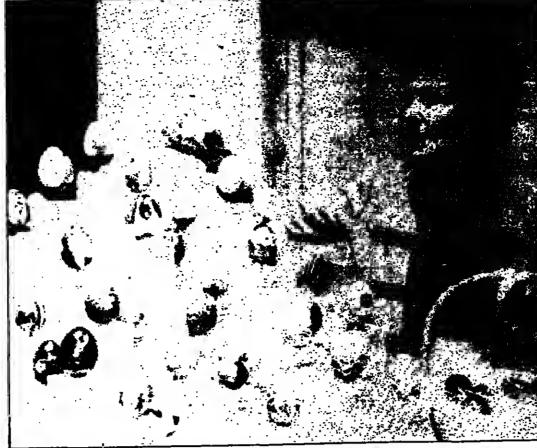


Ogie Alcasid: confident, energetic and dedicated to his craft

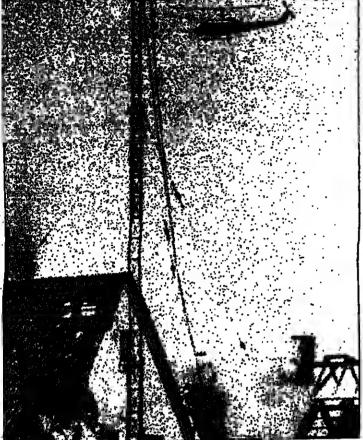
record alhum under Viva Records. Aside from containing his own compositions, the album will also feature a song which Ogic co-wrote with Gary Valen-

A health buff, Ogie (who's lack of beight is very much compen-sated with his fit physique) finds singing very similar to sports. Singing is like a sport to me. One exerts too much efforts on stage so he has to be physically fit to carry on his numbers well on





A GROUP of young school children in typical Easter religious costume gather to rehearse for the annual Easter procession in Gerona, Spain (picture left) and at right Nancy Reagan checks her Easter eggs collection at the White House. Tha wooden eggs, decorated by famous artists and cartoonists, are on display each year during Easter. (Reuter wirephotos)



AUS Air Earce helicopter hovers above the smoking remains of houses, after a US F-16 fighter crashed into the village. The pilot and one villager were killed. (Reuter, wirephoto)



secting the

in the design of the latest of n errman k and the E

PRESIDENT Reagan is flanked by his son Michael as he leaves the White House after signing the Contra aid bill on Friday. Reagan left the White House to spend a week in California. (Reuter wirephoto)



THREE Muslim militarits stand handcuffed in a cage at Calro's State Security Court during the first session of their trial



POPE John Paul II met US Secretary of State George Shultz in a private audience at the Vatican yesterday. Shultzi is on his way to the Middle East. (Reuter wirephoto)



GAGGED demonstrators at a church service protest the South African government's effective banning of seventeen anti-apartheid groups. (Rauter wirephoto)



businessman Ramzi Ata Dalloul, who escaped from kidnappers, stands outside his home in Kensington, West London. (Reuter wirephoto)



FRANCINE SWIFT, from Beverly Hills, California, who became Miss North Amarica in 1986 and Miss international in 1987, standing in front of istanbul's Colmabance mosque. Swift told reporters she would compete in the Miss Globe beauty contest in Turkey this summer, in which 30 countries will take part. (Reuter wirephoto)



ONE of the elderly delegates to the Chinese National People's Congress receives medical attention yesterday In the Great Hall of the People after he was rushed from his seat, having fallen ill during a series of long speeches. (Reuter wirephoto) goulds dHT



TURKISH Prime Minister Turgut Ozal (left) is greeted on his arrival in Baghdad on Friday by Iraqi Deputy Prime Minister Taha Yassin Ramadan. (Reuter wirephoto)



BRITISH ski jumper Eddy 'the Eagle' Edwards(left) with cricket star Ian Botham (right) seen at Mireval in southern France during their march to collect funds to help fight leukaemia. Botham is retracing Hannibal's route through the Alps with elephants. (Reuter wirephoto)

### trade surplus narrows

WIESBADEN, April 2, (Reuter): West Germany's trade surplus narrowed in January to 8.5 billion marks (\$5.1 billion) from a record 13.0 billion marks (\$7.8 billion) in December, the Federal Statistics Office said yesterday.

The current account surplus, which includes invisible trade such as tourism and financial services, also fell, and stood at 4.8 billion marks (\$2.9 billion) compared with nine billion marks (\$5.4 billion) the month before.

The results were in line with analysts' expectations that the surpluses would narrow in January, due to seasonal factors. Trend

Giles Keating, European economist at CSFB in London, said the West German current account surplus was likely to narrow significantly this year, while the trend for trade was flat.

West Germany, which boasts Europe's strongest economy, has pledged to cut its surplus to quell criticism from other countries, the United States in particular, that it is not doing enough to redress global trade imbalances.

The West German economics ministry's advisory committee said in a report on international trade this week that West Germany should import more to reduce its trade surplus, and doing so would also help its own export industry.

Goods Opening up West German markets to foreign goods would improve export chances, since a rise in imports would prevent the mark rising so strongly, it

It added that the government. should not stop the inflow of foreign goods under the pretext that higher imports would increase unemployment at home.

But the committee noted that repeated calls from the United States that West Germany should conduct a more expansive economic policy would hardly help it reduce its trade deficit. since so few US goods were sold in West Germany.

### India to back Ifad's third replenishment efforts

ROME, April 2, (Opecna): India will support the efforts to reach a satisfactory conclusion in shment of the International Fund for Agricultural Development (Ifad), Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi said.

At a meeting with visiting Isad President Idriss Jazairy in New Delhi, Gandhi reiterated that the fund "has effectively demonstrated the capacity of the international community to join hands in the universal battle against poverty, hunger and unemployment.

Cooperation On South-South cooperation,

Jazairy said that the financial contribution of Opec and other developing countries, amount-ing to over 40 per cent of Ifad resources, reflected a concrete example of cooperation among developing nations.

The Indian Prime Minister and the Ifad president also discussed joint undertakings between the country and the agency set up to help developing countries in their efforts to improve living standards in the rural

### **World rice** stocks falling sharply:FAO

ROME, April 2, (AP): World rice stocks are forecast to fall by more than 30 per cent this year to about 35 million tons, the UN Food and Agriculture Organisa-tion reported today. A report by FAO's intergover-

nmental group on rice said the change in the world rice market - from supplies to limited supplies and rising prices -- was due largely to generally adverse climatic conditions, including the failure of the 1987 monsoon. It also said some countries had adopted measures to reduce out-

FAO warned that another year offalling output could cause serious food security problems. Rice production last year was 458 million tons, down from 474 million tons in 1986.

FAO said the impact would be felt mostly by low income, fooddeficit developing countries which will have to import less

rice. Food aid supplies in rice could also be threatened, it said. Prices are rising rapidly as the supplies, built up over the past 10 years, have fallen substantially due to the reduced output last

year, the report said.

America cuts duty-free imports from Third World

# US job market still thriving

(Reuter): Although first governmentindications of US economic performance in March show a still thriving joh market, there were disturning signs in the crucial manufacturing sector.

The Lahour Department yesterday said the US civilian unemployment rate last month fell to 5.6 per cent, its lowest level in nearly nine years and down from 5.7 per cent in February.

The economy also continued to create jobs at a hrisk rate as non-farm payrolls grew hy 262,000 in March, the department said. Payrolls have grown hy nearly one million so far this year to 104.6 millin, it said.

But most of last month's joh gains came in service industries, government and construction. Employment at factories stagnated in March at 19.42 million

after two months of slow growth, while the average workweek in manufacturing industries shrank slightly to 40.9 hours from 41.0 hours, the department said.

Economists had been expecting the manufacturing sector, which has benefitted from an export boom and hrisk spending by husiness on new equipment,

to take up the slack left by lower growth in consumer spending and keep the economy growing. through this year.

Despite rapid growth in fac-tory jobs at the end of last year, the lack of any recent expansion shows factory output may be slowing, economists said.

"It looks like manufacturing is a little hit on hold right now, said Donald Ratajczak, director of economic forecasting at Geor-gia State University. There can't be a lot of industrial activity out there.

Indeed, gains in industrial production slowed to 0.2 per cent in February following increases of 0.3 per cent in January and 0.5 per cent in December, the Federal Reserve Board said in a report last month.

Although the White House and some economists said the overall gains in employment reflected the strength of the economy, others said the gains could be difficult to sustain and would lead to more consumption spending, which could hurt the US trade balance by spurring more import demand.

The number of idle workers fell to 6.80 million in March from 6.94 million as the overall unem-ployment rate, which takes into account military personnel as well as civilians, fell to 5.5 per cent from 5.6 per cent in

February, the government said.

Meanwhile, US construction
spending in February fell \$1.0 billion, or 0.3 per cent, to an annual rate of \$391.5 billion, the Commerce Department said in a separate report. The unexpected decline followed a 2.8 per cent

drop in January.
Although the construction spending drop was widespread throughout the private sector, the hulk of it was in new homes and apartment huildings, the Commerce Department said.

Meanwhile, the United States announced yesterday that beginning July 1 it will eliminate dutyfree imports on products worth \$1.1 hillion in 1987, shipped from 140 Third World countries.

Competitive A US official, who spoke on condition of anonymity, said the decision would add \$50 to 100 million a year to the tariffs collected by the United States.

Total US imports under this system of "generalised special preferences," the biggest of its kind in the world, reached a

designed to help poor countries improve their production in about 3,000 different products.

"As developing countries hecome increasingly competitive, we are removing tariff preferences ... for those products where duty-free treatment is no longer warranted," said US Trade Representative Clayton Yeutter in a statement with the announcement

Another \$114 million worth of goods, previously cut from the list, was reinstated.

And \$40 million worth of new products was added. Hong Kong will be the biggest beneficiary, hut only until mid-1988, when it is due to lose its duty-free privilege entirely.

None of the exporting countries was removed from the list in this annual review.

Yeutter said five countries whose labour and human rights situations had been challenged hy lahour unions and others in the United States will remain eligible because improvements in their prac-

tices." They are Taiwan, South Korea, Indonesia, Thailand and

The trade bill approved on

Thursday by conferees of the Senate and the House of Representatives would increase pressure on Third World countries on labour issues. It grants the US President power to retaliate against exports of comtries where the government

such as the right to form unions. Supporters of the hill argue that denying such rights gives those countries an unfair trade advantage since it enables them to keep wages down.

refuses to give workers inter-

nationally recognised rights,

President Ronald Reagan's administration opposed the provision hut Rep. Donald J. Pease, its chief sponsor, said in an interview yesterday it has not threatened a presidential veto on that ground. Pease said such provisions are intended to give countries an incentive to change their labour laws.

"It's already happening in country after country," he

Yeutter's office gave Thailand until Dec 15 to comply with US conditions for protecting US patents and copyrights. He has been asked by husiness groups to deny duty-free privileges to Thailand on this ground.

### **Economists worried**

# America relaxed over weak dollar

WASHINGTON, April -2, (Reuter): US officials are taking a relaxed view of the dollar's recent weakness, hut economists are worried that a new speculative attack could expose policy strains between Washington and its main trading part-

If dollar selling intensifies, the Group of Seven nations — the United States, Canada, Japan, West Germany, Britain, Italy and France - could face a tough choice, the economists said.

They could let the dollar fall, risking upsets to the world's financial markets, or prod Washington to raise interest rates, making the dollar more attractive but endangering the fragile world economic expansion.

Or they could huy massive

BELITNG, April 2. (Reuter):

Hainan, a poor tropical island off South China, will spearhead

the country's drive to attract

foreign investment with radical

experimental policies unscen

under the communist govern-ment, a senior official said today.

activity will be ventures wholly

or partly owned hy foreign inves-

tors, and private business will

also develop rapidly." Liang

Ownership

"Public ownership will not be the dominant economic form."

Liang is deputy head of a com-

mittee paving the way for Hainan

to be made a full province by the

end of the current annual session

of the National People's Con-

gress. China's parliament.

Hainan is now administered by

Glowing reports of Hainan's

future prosperity have drawn

thousands of young people there

Liang said 150,000 people had

applied for jobs on the island and

26,000 had come in person, alth-

ough jobs had been given to only 2,600.

Hainan will allow free

he told a news conference.

Guangdong province.

in search of work.

Xiang said.

"The main form of economic

at tounts of dollars for yen and marks, boosting the money supplies of Japan and West Germany and thus running the risk

US officials see no need to ponder such awkward decisions now because they feel modest dollar purchases being made by the Bank of Japan and the US central bank will prop the unit Stability

Although the decline has not been steep, it has sent jitters through stock and bond markets worried that it will fuel inflation and deter foreign investment in 

iser, said exchange rate fluctua-

tions were only to be expected

movement of capital, foreigners and nearly all goods, as well as

non-government newspapers, he

China's leaders have promised the island and its six million peo-

ple more freedom and autonomy

than any other area in what Wes-

tern analysts see as a bid to emulate Nationalist Taiwan's

Liang said that within the last

A Japanese husinessman who

six months Hainan had signed

more than 100 contracts totalling

visited Hainan said the island

had a long way to go.
"Many delegations have gone
from Japan to Hainan. It is very

backward and lacks basic infras-

tructure like good roads, elec-

tricity and telephones," he said.

Skilled

invest in China, they will choose

already developed areas, with

better infrastracture and skilled

work force. They won't go to

A Chinese official who went

on an inspection tour last month

said it was 70 per cent short of

power. "There is just a short rail-

"If Japanese firms want to

economic

impressive

achievements.

over \$140 million.

Hainan," he said.

China unveils radical ways

to attract money to Hainan

after several weeks of narrow trading ranges. "Near stability is good

enough. What we don't want is major volatility over the longer run in exchange rates," he told the National Economists' Club on Monday. Dealers said speculators tur-

ned against the dollar last week in expectation of heavy selling by Japanese life insurance firms in the new fiscal year on April 1. They have an interest in supporting the dollar until then because of accounting rules.

Even if the selling does not materialise, economists said the dollar-would remain valuerable because of still-huge US trade and budget deficits. Also, the economies of Japan and Britain

way and some roads built hy the

He said many young people

had given up their jobs on the mainland and had gone to

Hainan to seek work, looking for

better opportunities and more

hut have stayed there, unwilling

to go back. They are selling

cigarettes and fishballs from

Shenzhen special economic zone

bordering the prosperous British

only thing communist about

their district is the Chinese flag

flying over the municipal govern-

**Prominence** 

prominence in 1985 when the

state-run press revealed its

officials had made millions of

dollars in one of China's higgest

scandals since its open-door policy began in 1978.

The scandal involved the sale

of 90,000 cars imported to

Hainan duty-free to the rest of

China, where import duties are

Hainan shot to national

Liang is a former mayor of the

Shenzhen people quip that the

street stalls," he added.

colony of Hong Kong.

ment huilding.

They have not found work

military.

freedom.

Officials from the G-7 nations solemnly affirm determination to cooperate, hut differences of opinion are near the surface. British Chancellor of the

Exchequer, Nigel Lawson, said the dollar's stability depended on appropriate US policies, including higher interest rates.
US officials can scarcely con-

ceal their anger when European ministers give such advice from time to time. But analysts question whether

central banks can afford to prop up the dollar indefinitely.

Either foreign-currency reserves are limited, as in the case of the United States, or sales of domestic currency inflate the money supply and cause

### Al Wattari in Muscat

THE acting secretary general of the Organisation of Arah Petroleum Exporting Countries (Oapec), Abdelaziz Al Wattari, yesterday held a meeting in Muscat with Oman's Minister of Petroleum and Minerals, Said Ahmed Al Shanfari, a press release issued by the Oapec headquarters in Kuwait said. According to the press release,

the Omani minister briefed Al Wattari on the activities and progress of the petroleum sector in Oman and exchanged views with him on oil and energy matters in the Arab world in general. Cooperation with non-Oapec Arab states is one of the priorities

outlined in Oapec's programme of action for 1987-1991. Al Wattari arrived in Muscat yesterday to attend the annual meeting of the joint Arab financial and monetary institutions.

# Yugoslavia and IMF

BELGRADE, April 2. (AP): Yugoslavia and the International Monetary Fund have reached an accord on a draft standhy agreement that calls for more intensive monitoring of the country's overall economic performance, a senior official said

The accord, calling for a one-year standhy agreement, represents a precondition for the continuation of negotiations between Yugoslavia and its Western creditors on the rescheduling of a \$20-hillion deht, Vice-Premier Janez Zemljaric said.

Rescheduling

He said the agreement with the IMF would be the basis for longterm rescheduling of Yugoslavia's dehts toward mem-

ber-countries of the Paris Club. The Paris Club is an informal institution of Western government officials who meet regularly to examine requests for debt relief from financially strapped countries.

Yugoslavia counts on the rescheduling of at least \$1.3 hillion and obtaining \$2.1 billion of fresh loans in 1988, Yugoslav hanking sources told the Associated Press.

The draft standhy agreement was reached during negotiations

It will became official once it is approved by the IMF governing bodies, they added.

A standhy agreement is the highest-level automatic monitoring of the economy by the IMF. It was replaced almost two years ago by so-called enhanced monitoring of the Yugoslav economy, which signals a lesser degree of IMF watchfulness.

In May 1986, the creditors assessed that Yugoslavia's economic situation was more stable, giving the government more independence in determining economic policies such as interest rates and the dinar exchange rate.

Meanwhile, this country has been faced with stagnating Gross, National Product, rampant inflation - which is hovering around 170 percent - and growing social discontent.

In current negotiations with foreign creditors, the govern-ment has proposed that Yugoslavia use a maximum of 25 per cent of its foreign currency earnings for deht repayment and servicing. It presently devotes about 45 per cent of the earnings to that purpose.

# reach standby accord

on Wednesday, the sources said.

Rampant

# Iran import collapse hits Turkish Black Sea ports

TRABZON, Turkey, April 2, (Reuter). Newly-huilt docks lie idle and truck traffic has dried up along the ancient trade route from Turkey's Black Sea coast to

Iran's purchases through Turkey have plummeted 89 per cent since 1984, hringing transit traffic to Iran down to just 308,000 tonnes in 1987, Turkey's International Transport Association said.

Worst hit are the Black Sea ports of Trahżon - ancient Trebizond — Hopa and Samsun, which used to handle two-thirds of transit traffic to Iran and a much smaller amount to Iraq.

Everyone has a truck, nobody has anything to transport," said Tayfun Sezeroglu, president of Trabzon's Chamber of Commerce and Industry.

Trucks loaded just 31,000 tonnes of goods at Trabzon in 1987 compared to 717,000 tonnes in

1984, leaving a new World Bankfinanced container port to await better days.

A lone Iran-flag ship in the easternmost port of Hopa unloaded 40,000 tonnes of Canadian wheat for Iran last week, hut such shipments are increasingly rare.

Problem

Rates to transport the wheat to Iran's northeastern city of Tabriz are half those of five years ago in real terms and trucking agencies mill with unemployed truckers.

The small port close to the Soviet border is almost totally reliant on transit. Its transit shipments fell from 587,000 tonnes in 1984 to only 82,000 tonnes in 1987.

"it's a problem for the whole Black Sea coast," said Bahaettin Bayrak, a dealer in truck spare parts and president of Hopa's Chamber of Commerce.

Figures for 1987 are not available for the Western Black Sea port of Samsun, but officials say 1984's 508,000 tonnes of transit goods, mainly for Iran, had all hut dried up. The Hopa-Erzurum-Iran road

part of the old silk route used since the dawn of commerce in the region - is preferred because passes are rarely closed by snow. A small convoy of 15-tonne trucks laden with cable for Iran laboured up through dramatic gorges, but once-crowded roadside cafes now only sell their tea to local motorists.

Trabzon and Hopa dropped their handling costs 25 per cent late last year to lure business back, hut officials said they helieved Iran's economic problems were the main reason.

Iraq is now demanding similar

concessions for its transit routes

through the southeastern ports of Mersin and Iskenderun, maritime sources said.

Another factor was a new route through the Soviet Union and at least one Iranian ship unloaded at the nearby Soviet port of Batum last week, Hopa husinessmen said.

They said the Soviet rail route to Iran was rarely used before, but Batum had started competing in the wake of the improvement in Iran-Soviet relations since 1985.

Mainly due to transit losses. tonnage handled by Trabzon, Hope and Samsun - which take a 10th of Turkey's port traffic fell by 30 per cent from 1984 to 3,519,000 tonnes in 1987.

The Islanbul-based International Transport Association said that in the same period Iran's imports direct from Turkey more than halved, falling to 432,000 tonnes last year.

### More contaminated olive oil seized

DUESSELDORF, West Germany. April 2, (Reuter): Authorities in north Rhine-Westphalia state said today they had seized eight more consignments of Frerch, Italian and Spanish olive oil contaminated with a potentially dangerous chemical.

The state environment ministry said in a statement that the consignments all contained more than one milligram of the chemical tetrachlorethane (also known as perchloroethylene) per kilogram.

Tetrachlorethane is normally used as a cleaning agent.

After recent discoveries of contaminated olive oil imports in West Germany and the Netherlands, the European Economic Community said it would withdraw subsidies from olive oil containing more than one milligram of tetrachlorethane

### World Business Summary

### Efforts needed to attract investment to Nigeria

LAGOS, April 2, (Opecna): Finance houses have been urged to assist the federal government in its efforts to attract foreign. investment into the country. The director of research at the Central Bank of Nigeria,

Nathaniel Oghe, said in a lecture on "rate of interest, inflation factor and foreign investments in Nigeria" that it was the responsibility of the bankers to inform prospective foreign investors of the vast opportunities and government incentives for foreign investment in the authority of the said of the contract of the said of foreign investment in the country. Speaking at the quarterly luncheon of the banking and finance

houses trade group of the Lagos Chamber of Commerce and Industry, he noted that a lot of responsibilities rested on bankers because of their vital roles not only in facilitating new investment flows but also in servicing existing ones.

Ogbe stressed the need for improvement in foreign investment opportunities in the country, saying that further simplification of procedure for repatriating capital and dividends and the provision of additional incentives would attract foreign investment needed

for the growth and development of the economy. He noted that the structural adjustment programme and the policy orientation of the government had brought about minimal fiscal control by government and the provision of infrastructural

He, however, stressed that continuity of government policies and social and political stability were necessary for attracting

significant foreign investment flows. He said that the introduction of debt-equity conversion and non-voting equity shares into the system would enhance the internationalisation of Nigeria's security market and encourage foreign capital inflows.

Provision of reliable public utility infrastructure would also help to reduce overhead cost and encourage increased investment.

Ogbe observed that contrary to the classical economists' assumption that international investments would always move to poor capital-deficient countries, "they nowadays tend to flow more to rich developed economies where facilities already exist and the investment climate is brighter."

### Thatcher non-commital on Turkey's EEC application

ISTANBUL, April 2, (Reuter): British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, in an interview published today, declined to say whether Britain would back Turkey's application to join the European Economic Community. Thatcher, who next week makes the first visit to Turkey by a British Prime Minister since Winston Churchill in World War II, told Anatolian News Agency Winston Churchill in World War II, told Anatohan News Agency the application would go through the legal procedures. She did not directly answer the agency's question whether Turkey, a member of the North Atlantic alliance, could hope for British support. "We wish to see the development of closer ties through full utilisation of opportunities provided by the (1964 Turkish) association agreement with the EEC." she said.

That there said Turkey was an important ally for Britain and for the Western williance.

the Western alliance.

"Turkey is no doubt a part of Europe ... Turkey is also definitely an important member of Nato ... a vital part of Western security," she said. Britain was ready to help to modernise the Turkish armed forces and transfer military technology, she said. "In principle, finance at suitable conditions is available for military and civilian bids," she said. That cher said she would be pleased if a contract to build a third bridge over the Bosphorus was granted to a British company, a subsidiary of Trafalgar House. Britain has offered a \$63 million grant to make the below a British. Turkish conventions more companying but it is a \$11.515.

British-Turkish consortium more competitive, but it is still \$15 million more expensive than a bid by Turkey's STFA construc-

tion group.

Thatcher added that she would no doubt discuss the problem of divided Cyprus with Prime Minister Turgut Ozal during her April

### Group of 77 warns against decrease in energy research

UNITED NATIONS, April 2, (Opecas): The Group of 77 told the UN committee on the development of new and renewable sources of energy here that a decrease in developed countries of research and development on new energy sources threatened "the amon energy future". Tunisian ambassador Alaned Ghezal, speaking on behalf of the group, said the per capita energy consumption of developing countries was about 10 per cent of that of the developed nations.

Local coal and gas energy resources could be utilised, but new and renewable sources of energy were often the only ones available in developing countries, he added. He said the group was concerned at the slow progressed in implementing the Nairobi programme of action and urged that efforts be redoubled in the mobilisation of the resources.

United States delegate Harry Cahill told the committee that renewable energy sources constituted about nine per cent of energy use, with the figure anticipated to rise to around 12 per cent over the next two decades.

He said while governments were proving useful in the development of new and renewable sources, activities in the private sector were "extremely helpful" as the energy field was "very capital intensive." Japanese delegate Shoji Ogawa said the development of new energy-related technology was "very important" to his country which was heavily dependent on imports for the supply of

He said the "soushine project" had been initiated to secure balanced sources of energy as well as to harmonise energy utilisation with the need to protect the environment. Large scale test plants were being developed. High priority was given to the promotion of three projects — solar photovoltaic power genera-tions, coal liquefaction and gasification, and extraction of geoth-ermal energy. Indian delegate Maheshwar Dayal said it would be a serious error to consider the energy crisis only in terms of oil or its temporary cost fluctuations, particularly in developing coun-

### American sugar producers to increase plantings

WASHINGTON, April 2, (AP): US sugar beet growers plan to increase their plantings, and a trade association says the action may bring about another reduction in sugar imports. The US Department of Agriculture reported that a March survey indicated that sugar beet growers intend to plant 1.29 million acres (537,000 hectares) in 1988, an increase of 1.6 per cent. "If sugarcane growers in Florida, Hawaii, Louisiana and Texas follow suit, higher domestic sugar production would force the fifth consecutive reduction in US sugar import quotas," the Sweeteners Users Association said in a statement.

Calculation of quotes is mandated by existing US law. Leg-islators from urban areas have put forward a plan to cut the US price and increase imports, saying price support for US sugar benefits only 10,000 growers and costs US consumers \$3 billion a year. They have had little response from other members of Congress sympathetic to farm interests. Last month the Agriculture Department raised its estimate of world production for the 1987-8 season by I per cent to IOI.9 million metric tons, 900,000

tons less than last season's crop.

The Sweetener Users Association said US sugar beet farmers last year indicated that they planned a 1.3 per cent increase in acreage but actually planted 3.1 per cent more, resulting in a record US output of nearly 4 million tons. Partly because of the high price of beet and cane sugar, sweeteners made from corn and other products have been taking a larger share of the US market. Consumption of sugar has been declining.

神経が 出いれなは

6

Bear

Den in of ision reded

Alcies

±Ction.

d 804

ж **ф** 

(FLESS

d also

D Box

\* exist

on

on

er VI≱.

d to ser

join de

1 Week

ter since

se que not y fácuci

member

ough ful

in and for

\* is also

Western

ernise the

she said.

ilable for

weekld be

34 4TO

ar House.

e bid bi 1

is still \$15

p her agn

renewalk renorms d Alcord the

red Great

pita energy

cent of the

ब्टर्स. १वा व्हर

PART TARES

the Viliab

outsled in the

mentice de

per cest

; the develop

private sette

THE CHAPTE

de chomes

TLANE TO

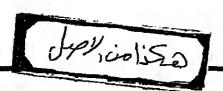
The apple

and to wife

and carried

The But

parer order



# Alshall stock price indices

# Share prices turn mixed

ALSHALL Index for Kuwaiti shareholding companies recorded on Wednesday an average of 37.21 points with a decrease of 0.40 points from last week's average. Alshall index for Gulf shareholding companies reached 47.54 points with a decrease of 0.80 points for the same period.

The trading volume for Kuwaiti shares reached 11.96 million shares at a daily average of 2.39 million shares with a decrease of 56.5 per cent from the previous week's daily average of 5.49

Gulf traded shares reached 27.67 million shares at a daily average of 5.53 million shares with an increase of 1.8 per cent over

last week's daily average of 5.43 million shares.

The value of Kuwaiti traded shares was KD 3.557 million shares at a daily average of KD 0.711 million, a decrease of 35.4 per cent from last week daily average of KD 1.1 million.

The value of Gulf traded shares was KD 0.845 million at a daily average of KD 0.169 million a decrease of 6.6 per cent from last

week daily average of KD 0.181 million.

The market performance was weak especially for Kuwaiti shares as it lost all the gains which it made during the previous week, and by this it resumed the declining trend which started since the beginning of the year.

For Kuwaiti shares the Banking Sector ranked first at 38.4 per cent of total trading of which National Bank of Kuwait had 37.4 per cent, the Gulf Bank 18.7 per cent and the Commercial Bank 17.2 per cent. The Real Estate Sector ranked second at 27.8 per cent of which United Realty had 94 per cent and each of National Real Estate and Kuwait projects had 3 pe. cent.

The Services Sector ranked third at 23.3 per cent of which Mobile Telephone Systems had 41 per cent. Kuwaiti Commercial

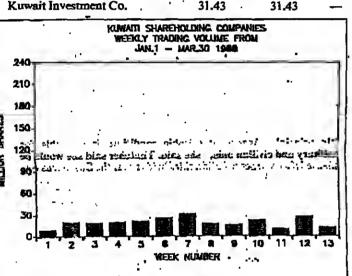
Mohile Telephone Systems had 41 per cent, Kuwaiti Commercial Markets 40 per cent and Kuwait Warebousing Company 8.6 per For Gulf shares the Other Companies Sector came first at 69.3 per cent of total trading with Ras Al Khaima White Cement having 41 per cent of total Gulf shares market trading, followed by Bahram International Bank at 19 per cent and Sharjah Cement at

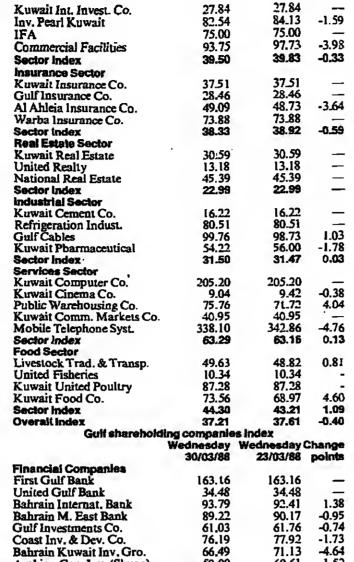
An important remark on trading this year is that the dealers are fully discounting cash and stock dividend from market trading

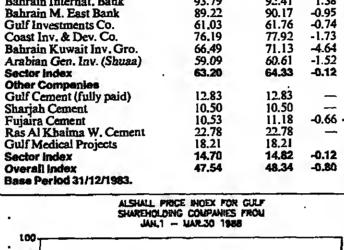
prices. Previously the decrease in prices after dividend used to be less than the amount of dividend. The present market development might be explained by a less optimistic view of the market by the traders related to their previous personal experience.

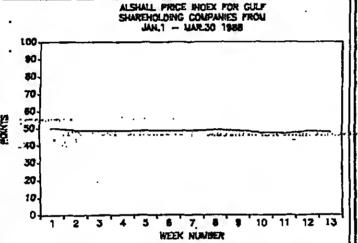
Kuwait shareho	iding compa	nies index
	Wednesday	Wednesday Change
	20/03/22	23/03/88 points

	Wednesday 30/03/88	23/03/88	
Banking Sector			
Kuwait National Bank	88.27	89.28	-1.01
The Gulf Bank	29.35	29.77	-0.42
The Commercial Bank	21.43	21.60	-0.17
Al Ahli Bank	27.39	29.32	-1.92
Bank of Kuwait & M. East	26.31	27.63	-1.32
Kuwait R. Estate Bank	31.75	31.75	_
Burgan Bank	24.58	24_78	-0.20
Kuwait Finance House	63.55	63.55	
Sector Index	39.53	40.22	-0.69
Investment Sector			
Kuwait Investment Co	31.43	31.43	-
		ACT AND THE REAL PROPERTY AND THE REAL PROPE	









growth in the equity markets was a bit overdone, and we're moving

to a more realistic picture, which is mildly positive for gold." He

says gold might reach its recent

high off \$500 later this year.

Major activity in gold buying is now occurring in Asia. "The

area is experiencing a tremen-

dous surge. It's really astonis-ing," Nichols observes.

In February Japan imported 40 tons of gold; in 3anuary it had imported 10 tons. In 1987 the

Supply

Hong Kong, Taiwan, and Singapore have also been aggres-

sively buying, expressing what Nichols says is a cultural affinity for gold. "They are attracted by the low prices, they have loads of money and high savings rates,

and prices won't go any lower.'

The prospects for silver and

platinum, considered industrial

metals, remain flat as well, says Siedenburg of Smith Barney

These two metals took a par-

ticularly heavy beating after

Octoher's market collapse,

because of concerns there might

In such a case, demand for

industrial metals would drop.

Silver is selling at about \$6.25 an

Silver benefits from a strong

exporting economy, says Norris

of Citibank, because of its indus-

Function

deficit numbers, or at least an

improvement mexports, which is important for gold and silver,"

he says. "The improvement

seems to be a trend." He expects

silver in the near term to sell

"There's too much silver

around now, and in the case of

platinum, it's pretty much a func-

tion of what goes on in South Africa," Siedenburg adds.

Platinum is a critical material

that cannot be substituted; it is

used in catalytic converters in

The Christian Science

autos, among other things.

Monitor News Service.

between \$6.25 and \$6.40.

"People are keying to the trade

be a recession.

trial importance.

monthly average was 19 tons.

### Markets poised to recover

# Gold hit by inflation threat

METALS analyst William Siedenburg receives hundreds of prospects on gold companies and

gold mining techniques.
"I get so many papers describing moose pastures," says the Smith Barney, Harris Upham & Co. analyst, with a laugh. "I fill my wastebasket daily with stuff

on gold."

These papers, at least for now, provide Siedenburg with a diversion from otherwise quiet metals markets, when he's not studying

gold-producing companies.

The prices of gold, silver, and platinum have dropped recently, for a handful of reasons. With gold, too much supply has come on the market in the last two

In the case of platinum, the political situation in South Africa has been relatively calm. South Africa produces roughly 60 per cent of the world's

platinum supply.

"The gold market peaked in December," hitting \$500 an ounce. observes Alan Posnick, a senior vice-president at MTB Banking Corporation, international foreign-exchange dealers in New York. "There's not a lot going on. There are overwhelmingly bearish sen-timents for gold. It's dull.

Posnick says gold exporters expect one of two price scenarios in the next few months; Either gold will drop to about \$350 an ounce, or the market has hit its bottom at \$420 and will climb.

### Dropped

Gold prices, traditionally a barometer of inflation expectations, have been affected by a halt in the dollar's slide, low oil and energy prices, and little threat of inflation, Posnick says. "Inflation is the biggest con-

cern," he explains. "Inflation will return eventually, and then you'll see a much stronger interest in precious metals." Investment advisers usually recommend that precious metals make up from 5 to 10 per cent of an investor's portfolio as a hedge

against inflation. The price of gold dropped in the last two months or so because of a tremendous addition to the supply, which was too great for the market to absorb. Australian and American gold producers "sold forward," selling gold that has not yet been produced, to

hedge against falling prices.
They locked in a profit by selling their gold in the high \$400s. Lately, gold has been selling in the \$430-to-\$445 range. "The forward selling has had

its major negative influence, says Jeffrey Nichols, president of American Precious Metals Advisors Inc. in New York, "because the gold produced later in the year has already been sold, so it won't affect the price."

He estimates that aggressive forward selling added 1.8 million ounces to the supply. The annual supply from all sources is between 60 million and 65 million ounces, he said.

Also, Newmont Mining Corporation said last month that it borrowed one million ounces of gold, which it then sold to pay debts taken on to fend off a hostile takeover attempt.

### Prices

A third factor affecting gold prices was the gold the Soviet Union and Peru put on the market. In the case of the Soviet gold, Nichols says it was seasonal selling, which has occurred for the last two years.

The tremendous supply wouldn't hold the price up, particularly after the stock market plunge, says John Norris, of Citibank's precious-metals centre. He says the gold market appears to be stabilising.

But is it a correction in the bull market or the start of the bear market? These days nothing is certain, but there doesn't appear to be any big change in the economy coming six months from now," he says. "All the factors point to a fairly stable market." He predicts gold will trade in the \$430-to-440 range in

the short run. Nichols thinks the markets have probably seen the low prices. "The markets are poised

to recover," he says. 1 "The optimism about the

### Kuwaiti team arrives in Oman

MUSCAT, April 2, (Kuna): Kuwait's Finance Minister, Jassem Al Khorafi and his accompanying delegation arrived here today to participate in the annual meeting of heads of Arab linancial institutions and central banks opening here tomorrow.

According to Oman News Agency, 16 Arab countries will be represented at the conference by their finance ministers.

The financial institutions include the Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development, the Arab Investment Organisanon, the Arab Bank for Economic Development in Africa, the Arab Monetary Fund and the Arah Organisation for Investment and Agricultural Develop-

### KD deposit rates subside

KUWAITI dinar deposit rates fell back yesterday in quiet trading after short dates jumped dramatically on Thursday, dealers said.

Spot-next and tomorrow-next traded early in the day at four and five per cent and were later offered at three per cent from 6-1/2, 5-1/2 per cent levels.

Overnight, which shot up to 30 per cent on Thursday, settled back to four per cent levels as banks apparently filled a sudden demand for dinars on the foreign exchange market.

### Dealers

The Central Bank said it would make an eighth threemonth treasury hill issue for 70 million dinars on April 6 which dealers said would tighten liquidity once more.

The fixed periods were quiet with few or no bids at 5-3/4, 1/4 per cent for the one through 12month periods, close to Thursday levels\_

The Central Bank adjusted its dinar exchange rate slightly firmer to 0.27258/68 to the dollar from Thursday's 0.27278/88. Commercial banks quoted spot rates of around 0.27263/73.

# chiefs review monetary

GOVERNORS of central banks and national monetary agencies in the Gulf Cooperation Council states reviewed monetary and fisduring their meeting in Muscat last Wednesday, according to Kuwait Central Bank Governor Sheikh Salem Abdulaziz Al Sabab yesterday.

In a statement to Kuna, Sbeikh Salem said that the governors also exchanged views on standardising some terms used as

here on Friday pointed out that Kuwaii Central Bank tabled a paper on monetary and financial developments in Kuwait.

He said the governors discus-sed closer fiscal coordination and controls, and examined recommendations by the control and supervision committee of the GCC for liaising control criteria.

that the governors reviewed the works of the GCC's banks executive training committee, and recommendations of an interim committee of balances of payments in the community and

meeting of GCC central bank and monetary officials was followed hy an extraordinary session of Arah monetary institutions and central banks held in Muscal the next day.

He pointed out that the focus of the meeting was a project for financing inter-Arab trade operations prepared by a technical committee of the Arah

# Canada-US

NEW YORK, April 2, (Reuter): The Canada-US free trade agreement will strengthen the North American economy and set an example for improved trade relations throughout the world Canadian Prime Minister; Brian Mulropey said yesterday.
"An agreement between the

world's two largest trading partners is exceptionally important in multilateral terms," Mulroney told the Americas society dinner.

unique opportunity to combat

opportunity to improve the pros-perity of the world by enhancing our relationship with one another." the prime minister

between the two countries. Cross-border trade last year

take effect on 3 anuary 1, 1989 hut still requires approval from Con-

is crucial to the outcome of multilateral trade talks now underway and said the economic summit of the seven major industrialsied nations in Toronto in 3une

# GCC bank developments

cal developments in the six states

major economic indicators.

The officials, Sheikh Salem added examined the effects of last October's international stock crash on the national economies of GCC states.

Sheikh Salem, who returned

The Kuwail official indicated

took appropriate decisions. Sheikh Salem said the one-day

Monetary Fund.

### trade pact will stimulate N. American economy

He said the new pact beween the two countries provides a

global protectionist pressures.
"Our two countries must never turn away from an historic

Mulroney and President Reagan signed the agreement in January after 16 months of negodations aimed at knocking down remaining trade barriers

was valued at about \$150 billion. Nearly 80 percent of Canada-US trade is already free of tariffs. The trade pact is scheduled to

Mulroney said the agreement

must make progress on reduced barriers to global trade. 'At the Toronto summit,

progress must be made on economic policy coordination and on trade liberalisation," he said.

		KUW	AFT			
BANK SECTOR	P.CLS	LT	NIGH	LOW	VOL	TRADE
-NATIONAL BANK	0.870	0_870	0_870	0.870	155000	9
-GULF BANK	0.350	0.345	0.345	0.345	250000	8
-COMMERCIAL BK	0.246	0.246	0.246	0.246	20000	
-AHLI BANK -B.K.M.E	0.290					
-K.R.E.B.	0.390					
-BURGAN BANK	0.248	0.248	0.248	D.248	40000	2
-K. F. HOUSE	0.475	0.475	0.475	0.470	70000	5
INVESTMENT SECTO		0,472	0.415	01470		-
-KHT ENV. CO.	0.184					
-K.F.T.C.1.C.	0.210					
-K. I. I - C.	0.162					
-COM. FACILITIES	0.375	•	• • • • •			
-AHLTAH INV.	0.000					
-I.F.A.	0.102					
-INV. PEARL KUT	0.104					
INSURANCE SECTOR - KWT INSURANCE	0.690					
-GILF INSURANCE	0.370	•••				
-AKLIA INS. CO.	0.510					
-WARBA INS. CO.	0.430	0.425	0.425	0.425	20000	2
REAL EST SECTOR			<del>-</del>			
-KWT R.EST. CO.	0.240					
-UNI R.EST. CO.	0.118	0.118	0.118	0.118	100000	3
-NAT R.EST. CO.	0.224					
-SALHIAH R.E.	0.075					
-KWT PROJECTS -KWT R.E.I.COM	0.000					
INDUSTRY SECTOR	0.000					
-NAT IND. CO.	0.510					
-KWT M.P. IND.	0.295					
-KWT CEMENT CO.	0.238			<b>-</b> .		
-REF. IND. CO.	0.385	•				
-N.A.M.T.CO.	0.000	• • • • •				
-GULF CABLE -K.PH.IND. CO.	0.970			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
-CONT. MARINE	0.350	•				
-K.SH.REP.CO	0.042					
SERVICES SECTOR	0.040					
· DVERLAND TRANS	0-081					
·K.N.C. CO.	0.190	~				
-KWT HOTELS CO.	0.174					
-P.WAREKOUSING	0.146					
-COM.MKT.CMPX.	0.020	0.020	0.020	0.020	480000	
-HOBILE TELE.	0.355	0.360	0.360	0.355	240000	1
-KNT COMPUTER	0.190	•				
FOOD SECTOR	0.244					
-LIVESTOCK T.T. -UNTD FISNERIES	0.146					
-UNTD POULTRY	0. 238					
-KWT FOODS	0.300					
-AGRI. FOOD PRD.	0.150					
HON-KWT SECTOR						
-BNH.INTER.BK	0.068					
-BHH.N.EAST.BK	0.047					
-UNTD.GLILF BK	0.000					
-COAST INVEST.	0.088					
-A.G.INV.CORP	0.039					
-FIRST GULF BK	0.62D	0.001		0.081	56939	
-B.K.I.G.	0,086 STOCK EX	0.081	0.081	0.061	20929	
COMPANIES LISTED			MADKET			
FINANCIAL SECTOR		LT	HIGH	LOW	VOL	TRAD
-PEARL INV.CO.	0.098					
-GULF INV.CO.	0.041		••••			
-GULF INTL INS	0.009					
-ARAB INT CO.	0.055	•				
-SHARJAH LNS	0.000					
-GULF UHION IHS	0.055					
INDUSTRIAL SECTO						
B-GULF MEDICAL	0.016	•		• • • • • •	•••••	
C-R.K.WHITE CMNT						: ::
D-AJMAN CEMENT	0.007					
E-FUJAIRAH CENT	- 0 005					

### SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

-SNARJAN CEMENT . 0.010 ...----

B.No.		Agent	Tel. No
2 5 8	Rashidah	Gh N Q	4747815
5	Ibn Alatheer	KSA	4843150
	Tug Amsterdam	Gulf Star	4845501
9	Barge Alia	Gulf Star	4845501
SHIPS	EXPECTED AT SHUW	AJKH PORT	
ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No
2/4	Shaam	ISA	2441860
SHIPS	DISCHARGING AT SH	WAIBA PORT	
B.No.		Agent	Tel. No
3	Uco XVII	S. Shaheen	2432693
6	Paschalis	GH Barber	4842988
8	Esprit	ISA	2441860
SHIPS	EXPECTED AT SHUAL	BA PORT	
ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel No
31/3	Y S Prosperity	Al Rashed	2422026
2/4	Rhein Express	M.A. Bahar	2433881
2/4	Tug Salvanita	S. Shaheen	243269:
3/4	Sîla	RSMS	2423642
3/4	Ahu Basma	RSMS.	2423642
4/4	KOL	GhNQ	4747815
4/4	Al Manakh	KSA	4843150
5/4	Ionian Empress	Gh. Barber	4842988
9/4	Trade Freedom	Ma. Bahar	2433881
10/4	Tor Bay	KMMC	2419814
11/4	Dubai	UASC	4843150
15/4	Addirivah	UASC	4843150
18/4	Providence Bay	<b>RMMC</b>	2419814
19/4	Tokyo Bridge	United	2463150
25/4	Ville du Havre	Al Rasheed	2422026
	ILED by Alghenim Ba		

### Legislators fear China not equal to onslaught on world market

BEIJING, April 2, (Reuter): China's plans to compete on world markets are being stifled hy timid Communist Party officials and the low quality of the country's goods, legislators at the National People's Congress said. The economic information

newspaper today reported key complaints raised by delegates from coastal provinces -China's best exporters - at the parliament in Peking. "Some goods are very popular

in the domestic market but are not equal to the challenge of the world market," it quoted a delegate as saying.

Strategles "We face the strategy of opening the coastal regions to the outside ... but our thinking has not broken through the old, set pat-

terns," another said. In a major speech in January, Communist Party chief Zhao Ziyang said that unleashing the energy of the 200 million people in coastal provinces onto the world market was one of the key strategies for the rest of the cen-

tury.

A Western banker said Zhao wanted China's eight coastal provinces to follow the lead of Guangdong, which is setting up an export-oriented economy in a copy of its neighbour, Hong Kong. Guangdong has hecome

28 per cent more than in 1986. Producer Delegates from Jiangsu, a coastal province that is China's top industrial producer, said

China's top exporter, with exports last year of \$5.5 billion,

many of their goods were of poor quality and could be exported only because they were cheap. A delegate from another province complained. "Our market information is poor, our

after-sales service inadequate." Party chief Zhao has been encouraged by a rapid rise in exports last year to 39.9 billion yuan (\$10.8 billion) from 30.9

billion yuan (\$8.4 billion). "China has a wider base of exports than many developing countries," said a Western banker. "But Zhao is wrong to say that the environment is especially favouable to China." The export policies also have

"It means importing raw materials which are in shortage domestically and exporting the finished product," said a banker. He said that if imports were not supervised carefully, there

could be a waste of resources. Another risk, if the strategy succeds, was that the existing gap beween rich coastal areas and poor, underdeveloped inland areas would widen.

State television on Sunday quoted Jia Zhijie, governor of Gansu, one of the pooreat provinces, as telling a parliamentary committee meeting that the gap between coastal and inland

areas was increasing.
The economic daily quoted a delegate from one of China's ethnic minorities as saying border areas inhabited by minorities were much more backward than the coastal regions.

# THE GULF BANK Exchange Service Murgab Tel: 2436056, 2447131

# 8.30 to 12 noon; 4.30 to 7.30 pm USD. 13.30 USD. 13.34 USD. 5.85 USD. 6.30

# AMMAN

ALA-ADDIN COMPANY ARAB ALUMINUM IND. ARAB BANK 113.7 113.7 ARAB CHEMICAL DIER 4.35 ARAB FINANCE CORP. ARAM INSURANCE 1.48 0.94 ARAB INT. INV/TRAD. ARAB INT.UNION INS 0.97 ARAB INTER.HOTELS 0.53 0.58 ARAB JOR/INVST/BK 2.10 ARAB PAPER CON/TRD 0.37 ARAB PHARMA. MANF. 2.01 2.00 ARAB PHARMA/CHEM 0.76 ARABIAN SEAS INS. 15.25 15.15 1.00 0.95 30.0030.00 1.32

BANK OF JORDAN BELGIUM INSURANCE CAIRO AMMAN BANK DAR AL SHAAB PRESS DAR ALDAWA DV/INV. DARCO/INVEST/NOUS. FINANCE/CREDIT/COR GARAGE OWNERS OFF GENERAL INSURANCE GENERAL INVESTMENT GENERAL HINNING. HIMMEH MINERALS HOLY LAND INS. IND./MATCH JEMCO INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK INDSTRL/COMM/AGR. 1.38

INOUSTRIAL INVEST. 0.75 IRBID ELECTRICITY 0.96 ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE 0.64 ITERMED/PETRI/CH J. TOUR-SP COMPLEX 1.30 1.28 JERUSALEM INS. JO TOBACCO/CIGARET 13,60 13,60 JOR CERAMIC FACTOR 1.05 1.03 JOR EAGLE INS. JOR ELECTRIC POWER JOR FINANCE NOUSE JOR GLASS INDUSTRY JOR HOTEL TOURISM JOR INDUSTRY CHEM. JOR LEASING CORP. JOR MANAG/CONSULT JOR NATIONAL BANK JOR PAPER CARDBRDG 2.90 JOR PIPES MANUFACT JOR ROCK WOOL ING. 0.59

JOR PRESS/PUBLISH -- 2 00 . 2 05 . JOR PRINTING/PACK. -3.96 JOR SECURIT. CORP JOR SELPHO CHEM. JOR WOOD ENDUSTRY JOR WORSTED MLL 4.30 JOR. KUWALT AGR 1.00 JOR. PETROLIUM REF 7.02 JOR. INV. FIN. CORP. 1.85 0.33 JORADAN GULF REAL JORDAN DAIRY 1.00 JORDAN GULF BANK 0.94 0.95 JORDAN GULF INS. 13.85 13.90 JORDAN INSURANCE JORDAN TANNING 1.95 0.75 0.77 MACH/EQU/RENT/MAIN 0.81 0.82 MAS INDUSTRIES 0.69 0.73 MIDDEL EAST HOTEL 0.60 0.40 60.00 60.00 1.83 7.82

JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK 1.68 JORDAN KUWAIT BANK 1.58 LIVESTOCK/POULTRY MIDDEL EAST INS MINERALS RESEARCH NAT.FIN.INVEST CO NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF NATIONAL AHLIA INS 1.27 NATIONAL INDUSTRY 0.50 0.50 NATIONAL PORTFOLIO '0.77 0.77 NATIONAL STEEL ORIENT DRY BATTARY 0.25 PETRA BANK 1.95 2.00 0.50 0.50 0.82 0.89 PETRA JOR. INS. PHILADELPHIA INS. RAFLA INDUSTRIAL 0.80 REAL ESTATE INV. 0.41 0.40 SHIPPING LINES SPINING WEVING . 0.92

THE HOUSING BANK

UNITED INSURANCE

UNIVERSAL INS. WOOLEN INDUSTRIES 0.85 0.85 YARMOUK INSURANCE 1.10 1.10 Larrency rates

FOLLOWING are interna-

tional currency rates as quoted

by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of Kuwait yes-**Buying** .27198 .27337 .51860 US dollar Sterling .51220 Dm.16350 -16590 .19840 F\_fr -04820 .04899 It lira .0002206 .0002236 Jap.yen Bh. dinar .002182 .002236

.07250 S. rīyal .07290 Q. riyal .0747 Ò₋ riyal -7070

.07400

.07440

**UAE** dir

### Interest Rates

FOLLOWING are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of Kuwait, yesterday.

eriod	Bid	Offered .
month	51/4	5 3/4
months	5 1/4	5 3/4
months	5 1/4	5 3/4
уеаг	51/4	53/4
•	•	_

UNIVERSAL CHEM. IND 1.65 1.19

and it would terms of all ucers

District Phone PORT INC. o per sed less in Angelo

g is being The state of the s THE THE MENT OF THE PARTY OF TH

ist that is my Val Sans

the least

miya petrol pump. Al Mousa Street, opp. New Delhi laundry. Bldg. No. 13, Ground Floor. Room

No. 11, for two bachelors to share

with en Indian family.
(AT1-41659-3)

HOOVER washing machine.

upright freezer, book cases, divan

with drawers, single bed, wooden

storage boxes on wheels usable

as single or double bed and others. Tele. 2652717, 4 - 6 pm. (AT6-41647-6)

COMPUTERS - Spectra video. bit 90, baby items — pram. B. chair cot, toys, video, TV, stereo, accordion and other household

items. Tele. Philip, 5621027, after

STEPS STUDIO

Announces registration

for childrens' clossical

ballet, modern and tap

Also announcing "The Slimmers' Club". Call

Tel. No. 5747313

(AT6-41640-3)

**FOR SALE** 

Miscellaneous

### **ACCOMMODATION**

### Wanted

AL RIQQIE one room for sharing with a decent family/or separate for a Pakistani bank employee. Tele. Amjad/Mushtaq 4894868, 4-9pm.

(AT2-41682-3)

### **For Rent**

IN Mishref, near the Mishref Coop., 1st floor of a deluxe villa, 4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, kitchen, CAC, heating, separate entrance. Tele. 5610232, 9031256, 5611531,

(AT1-41656-3)

A SMALL furnished flat in a villa, 2 rooms, kitchen, bathroom, CAC. separate entrance. Suitable for 2 people. Tale. 5614852. (AT2-41624-1)

SALWA, deluxe, CAC, brand new apartment comprising 3 bedrooms, living room, dining room, 2 bathrooms and large fit ted kitchen. Rent KD300. Tele. 5391720/5382783.

### (AT4-41604-6)

**Available** AMMAN Street, Salmiya, mulhaq with kitchen facilities. Indian bachelors (Christian). Bus routes 15, 19, 24, 30, 519, Rent KD35,

Tele, Benjamin 2450005, ext 2147, 4310824 7em to 1pm. (AT2-41680-3)

### The Sport Healthy Center at Al Kuwait Sports Club

courses.

for details.

requires immediately Male and female trainers for:

**Body-building** 

- **Physical exercises**
- Men's Masseur
- Karate trainer for ladies

Part or full-time. Previous experience essential.

Tel. 4836701, 4836702.

HONDA Accord 1982, two-door sports, AC, automatic, white, in very good condition. Tele. Sultan Mirza, 4844000 ext. 183, 7.30 am -

MERCEDES 230. 4, 76, manual, in immaculate condition. Best offer, cash. Tele. Mr Bhatt, 4849339, 4841632,7:30am-12:30pm;3:30-

(AT1-41663-3)

CITROEN CX 25 Prestige, '86, AC, fully automatic, bronze, 30,000 kms. In a very good condition with service records, etc. KD2,500. Tele. Dunford, 5314737. (AT2-41677-3)

MERCEDES 280SL, model 1983, in good condition, 45,000 km. Serious buyers only. KD7,800. Tele. 2652916, 2 to 4.30 pm. (AT2-41672-3)

> Hatid Ligaya free delivery in provinces

**Philippines Door to Door** Service

> Abughosh Int'l. Tel. 4843447

Sri Lanka contact:

M/s. Serendib Lloyds 29, Milagiriya Avenue, Colombo - 4

### LOST

NISSAN Liberta 1983, AC.

lady leaving Kuwait. Only owner.

.KD 3330, instalments (74x45) tak-

eover payment. Tela. Jaleel,

VULCAN 17 ft racing dinghy, with

full gear, life jackets, trapeze, spin-

naker and 4 HP Evinrude out-

board. GRP construction, ideal

for local conditions. Highest offer. Tele. Dunford, 5314737.

TWO sets of living room furniture,

a dining room set, and a large

bookcase, all in very good condi-tion. Tele. 5314748, between

FOR RENT HU

Excellent condition with 2-3-4

Bedrooms with Dining room, Selooi Telephone, Garden, Car parking space, Servant's quarters with Central Airconditioning. Contact

\* Villas

Qatar Real Estate

Tel: 2406592, 2406593

12.00 noon and 4.30pm.

\* Part Villas =

**SRI LANKAN MANPOWER** 

Recruitment specialist for skilled, unskilled,

technical, medical or any other categories of

manpower from Sri Lanka is now in Kuwait.

Hotel - Phone: 2439281 - 4 for appointment.

Please contact Mr. Mohammed Ismail, Room 210, Bristol

Sri Lanka, Phone: 585458 - Telex: 22755 Lloyds CE or 21634 SHUMS CE.

\* Flats \* Offices **x** 

(AT1-41658-3)

(AT2-41678-3)

(AT2-41675-3)

5510639, any time.

**Boats** 

Furniture

automatic, white, in very good condition, KD800. Tele. 4314147, INDIAN Passport No. B069290 in (AT2-41668-2) the name of Lucy Rodri Gues. If found please tele. Lucy Rodri, SUBARU GL-10, '87 model, AC, automatic, white, full options 3936261, or contact the Indian 14,700 kms. like new. Driven by e

MARKET

(AT1-41657-2)

### **MISCELLANEOUS**

PARTNER required to share 1/2a container to Toronto - Canada at ebout mid June 1988. Tele.

(AT6-41581-3)

### WANTED

MISTRAL sailboard Malibu or Teloa. Tele. Grahem Geston. 5740458, after 6pm. (AT2-41685-3)

**FOR RENT** 

Villos, 1/2 villas, flats. apartments, stares, etc., in all areas of Kuwait.

> Messilah Beach **Real Estate** Tele. 2401858 2408510

### **Tuition**

ing available for children of 2-1/2 years and ebove given by a qualified and experienced tea-cher, in Fahaheel in an excellent environment Tele, 3927875, 8 am

(AT6-41649-3)

### Transport

AVAILABLE from Amman Street to Carmel School and back. Tele. 5642060, 10am - 12 noon. (AT1-41638-2)

6 days e week. Tele. 2455397. 9026669, Stephanie Megeaee. (AT1-41660-2)

### YAISH

Door-to-door service To Manila - Philippines, India, Pakistan, Sri Lanka, Cairo, all over the world. Including

(Magmadali mga kohabayar Tul. 2410253/2413676. Win tree tictus to Magna

### SERVICES

PRE-SCHOOL and nursery train-

### SITUATIONS

REQUIRED from Bayan to Kuwait (near the church) at 12.30 pm only.

OFFICE

FOR RENT

At Mubarak Al-Kabir

Street, opposite New

Banks Complex

**Rent KD 200/-**

Call Tel. No. 2423944

Stress

Get the genuine American card the STRESS CONTROL CARD

& Take the Stress Out of Your Life

Shows in 10 seconds when you're under STRESS &

Distinguished by the 4-colour rainbow on face of card. At home or in office, you can use it over & over again

Reliable, attractive, credit card-size. US make.

Sold retail in bookshops, pharmacies,... Call the Sole Agent for orders & enquiries.

for many years.

CONTROL

Don't

Leave

Home

Without it!!

# **FOR RENT**

Villas, 1/2 villas, flats, apartments, stores, etc., in all areas of Kuwait.

> Al-Montalak Real Estate Tel: 2418655 2428888

Register

for

DBIII +

course

**DOW** 

Raed Computers

Rehab Complex, Hawalli, Tel: 2668800

REQUIRED

A female

secretary

full or part-time

experienced in commercial correspondence and

Call tel. 2442417/9

**ADVERTISE** 

IN THE ARAB TIMES

FOR

BETTER

RESULTS

Applicants should be

conversation.

Must have transferable

residence.

WANTED part-time driver with

car from 7 am to 1.30 pm (for

family). Contact Melik, Tela. 4832396, office & 5630234 home,

Malik Bashir c/o P.O. Box 3200.

HAWALLI, behind Ministry of

MAID, Filipino, small family with

two children, to live in speaks

English. Visa transferable, good salary. Tele. 5750782, after 3 pm. (AT2-41664-3)

Defence. For more information

(AT2-41673-2)

(AT6-41645-3)

Safat, Kuwait.

Tele. 5616994.

Baby Sitting

buildings, and flats with or without swimming pool.

Real Estate Tel. 2452199, 2452198

### **FOR RENT**

Apartments in Jabriya 3 rooms, CAC, KD 400/-Tel: 2429380-

Deluxe CAC villa in

Tel. 2403817 noon and 5.00 - 8.00 pm.

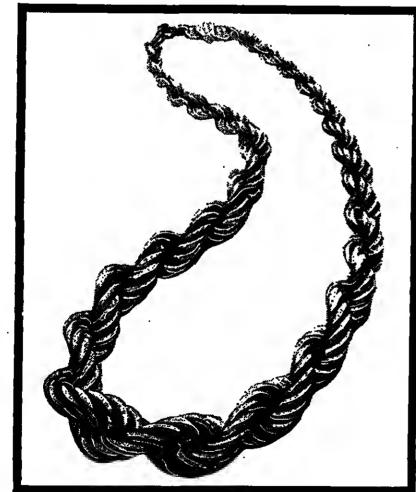
# Experienced

shop. Send C.V. with one photo to:

P.O. Box 3448, Salmiyah. C.N. 22035

# **EXQUISITE ITALIAN DESIGNS**

at affordable prices



Come in and see our new line of gold and precious jewellery



Souk Al Watya Kuwait Telephone 2448562.

# Tel: 2668265 Fax 2635820 P. O. Box 1104, Salmiyah, Kuwait 22012 Leaving town for good?

Sole Agent: JERUSALEM TRADING EST.,



Then advertise your odds and ends in the classified pages of the **Arab Times** 

> It could be your fastest sale yet



# **ARAB®TIME CLASSIFIEDS COUPON**

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m.

1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the informa-tion given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

and telephone number.

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

(AT6-41648-3) Wanted INDIAN driver with light duty driving licence eeeks part time employment anytime after 3pm. Address: Mr Ageel Mendes, P.O. Box 3679, Safat, 13037, Kuwait. (AT1-41644-3) BUTLER, housekeeper and masseur, trained by British doctors. Suitable for diplomats, company directors or rich family. Will

MAID required. Filipino for a

family to live-in in Salmiya

Experience, a good command of

English and a transferable visa required. Tele. 5652651 Res.

2464861, 2442878 off, 8 am - 5.30

transferable. Muthu, 4834373. 2421461 any time. (AT2-41679-2). CHARTERED accountant (Eng.)

with wide accounting experience in reputable companies of Kuwait for full-time job, need transferable visa. Tele. K.P. Choudhary, 3720324 or P.O. Box 20258 Safat

accept good salary only. Visa

(AT2-41674-2)

**FOR RENT** Villas, half villas,

Al Azrag

## Villa CAC, fully furnished

in Mishref — KD 700/-2457834.

# **FOR RENT**

Rawda - Consists of two floors and an annexe. 2. Deluxe CAC villa in Surra. Consists of two floors and an annexe. Opposite the American School.

WANTED

Fillpino lady For pastry & ice cream.

•44

Mg.

جن داعل ہے شے نے کش کیل کیل

شعری کر شاہ بی پہلے تہ کول کمل بنے پھر آگھ بند کر کے

جلى كالمريح تمل تعل ليا أكد تملى وافريقه على شيريد

بالقيون قر تحيرا تعاشروع بو محكان كبال بالتحى واشتدى

المائي كتي بوتى بي ورها بوجائ ويلك اس ك

كات كرانت كرتيس ياد كملة كم متى سياتى

كران كارتك كيمامو جالا بات ديكه كرمادين كيمي

حوالي جال جلتي ب الحول في مولود احمد ترحري كاسياد يميل

اوزمه کر میان بری سمج گاسی جال میل کر د کھائی جو واقتی

الى تمى كراكر بم بالحى بوق وعادد والتل كارتك

باحى سے فينكى كايد عالم كد أكثر قرائة اكب كيا

جاس ا باتني كتاليق جانود وكسيطا ياك لك شاعرك

ایک عاشق صادق کی زبان سے کملوا یا ب کر اگر چھے این

ہم نے ست باتھوں کی روعمان سے بیچے کے لیے

وجما اجمار بتائي شرق افريقه على ينك ك الحرر افر

كالاور مانول كاكول اورسا تعدون سيم مرم

پیش آتے میں جواب میں وہ سر کش مر شور ہاتھی پکڑنے کی

تركيس بتا في على بم في سوال وحرايا الشرجاف سابعي يا

مسار شاد بوا " ابوى إ بمار عبال خاص خاص ميافون

يرمانب كے تا كہاب اور فيل مسلم وثن كيام الكت اس

ك كرد انساني كمال س متدى موتى وسولك يرد تص موا

"بال في الكيفواك مب يريسهوت بي " -

"بربد؟ " يم فيز الاسالة التال المدين وتفيل

RENT

and flak

Estate

ully turnism

S in John

**₹ RENT** 

C . . . . . . . . .

ANTED

eriencei

pino lot

7, 3 . COM

end Civillation

x 3448.

IPON

. AD

in this couper

for desired with

300 anding to the

rde the lection 35

العملان الد

in the production of

فيتناعة أخاس

1h. C.N. 226

محوب کے بدلے میں ہاتھی بھی دیاجائے تین فول۔

التدكنام سريوسيات مران ادروم فراق واللي

کر دیا۔ اب عنقریب انہیں (اس روش کا ننجه) معلوم ہو جائے گا۔ اینے بھیج ہوئے بندول سے ہم پہلے ہی دعدہ کر بھیے ہیں كسينينان كيددى جائے كى اور جارا كتكرى غالب ہوکر دے گا۔



صعتين

حضرت ابو بريره عيان كرتے بي كه ي في رسول المدملي المدعليدوسلم عصافرات ته جب تم ميت ير نماز جنازه يزهن لكونو اس کے لئے خلوص کے ساتھ دعا کرو۔

ہم قدرتی طور پر سوچنے ہیں' متعین امولوں کے حمل سے پولتے ہیں اور ردایات کے اعتبارے عمل کرتے ہیں۔

رگوں ہے کھنے ٹکالا کیا ہو ایے بدن سے جان تھنے کا مرطہ نہ رہا وہ انتشار ہے ونیا میں اب کہ خبرول میں معلى حروف يمي برهف كالتوصل مد را

. مملا کاپن محتے۔ ۱۹۴۱ء....برطانوی فوجس جنگ طقیم دوم میں

ليريا كى بندر گاہ بن غازى سے جلى تئيں۔ ١٩٢٨ء .... امريك في درب كـ ١٦ ممالك كو ۳۳ء۵بلین ڈالرکی ایدا ووی۔ امريك سے اوكى ناواواليس لينے كى بات چيت كى ذمه داري داتي طور پر سنبعال لي \_ 1929ء .... یا کتان کے سابق وزیرِ اعظم

\$\$

كرنى كے نرخ

پاکستان روید (ایک برار) ۳۰۰ - ۱۵ بحارتی رویے (ایک بزار) ۱۰۰-۲۱

اومانی ریال (ایک بزار) ۵۰۰- ای

Tanfique Video, Sharq — 2468717 Shahani Video, Abbasiya — 4317290

الموري الأي عادات وجودات والمنافية

شى مىلائىكولكى ئى الم عَالَشْك بِدُورَ كَاكُوكُو كَي نَهِ إِلْ عَالْمًا

مجى بند كرف في تجويز يش كى في تحق محر ميال نواز شريف اسلام آباد الدراوليندى من تيس ماري كي تقريبات فند مرف اس كا عد بابردوشنال كراكس بلكة يزهوه ش بعت سے میرینی معمان شرکت کرتے ہیں۔ وزیر اعظم مد منتخب جوزوں کوشیش کل میں گانایمی سنوایاس سے بإكستان محمد خال جونيجو فياس موقعه يرجوا ستقباليه ديااس التن اطلي كمانية كامان قا- اس اك من شركت كے لئے محت توان تقريات كا حال محى ديك دبيان ماس بن آدارون اود روشيون كايروكرام سب آئے تین ان کامال سائے میلے کھیاتی البوری س نے ل کر ویکھا دیوان عام ش بھی عام کی اس طرح اس لیں۔ سیس ارج طلباء کے بتا موں میں شرکت کرنے قلد كاكولكابم حدايدا تفاجس ش ميان ماحسفايي والے طلباء کے تعلیم اوارول سے افراج کے بعد فیدا می ديديوظم نيواكي بوآري كامري كتابول عراان عمارتول يزاب اس كماوجود موبائي حكومت اور دزيراعلى ينجاب کا باد شاہول سے تعلق بایا جا اے جلودیدیو برعی سی كانى فوشكوار موذس تصانبول في تيس مارية كي تقريبات مارے وزیر اعلیٰ کامعی وال سے کوئی تعلق قائم ہو کیاشانی يس شركت كي بمين بعي د حيت دي تني مرجم اسلام آباد فكعيض مب يعيم يمل وذيراعلى ف الحرا أرث كونسل يس ع من شاق من كانس يمن شاق مدى كملى كجرى لكائي يحد متخب اوكول عداسينا وراني مكومت ملتى عرازى تقريب شسيدا ياقناس ليح كرجم صوبائي ك بدل يس قادم كروائي كمد مختف افراد س الى تقريبات كى يجائے توى حيثيت كوزيان ابميت ديے جل ان وذارت كى كاركروكى كيار عص موال كرواعا ودخود مس ملك ك اور ملك سي باير ك متحف او كون سي ما تات موجاتی ہے۔ مک کے سارے حالات سے آگای کاموقد ان كى ولبات دىكى بىم اس بار كى اس سى داده جس بنا محتے کہ اس تقریب میں ہم خود شامل نسیں تھے۔ لملب شلى قع يس موفوالى تقريات يس شركت ك جس طرح المبور من موت والعلكي جيسيننز فراقي ك دعمت بعي موتى توجم نه جات يم شايى قلعه بس عام مقاللول من يركينتر عاطف فود شال نسي فحان كي تيار تقریات کے قلاف میں ان سے ان اریخی عمارات کو کروہ نیم می شال تھی اور نیم کے کمیل کے بارے میں شدیدنتسان پنجاب ای ای قانون کے مطابق مرف کی نور امنت کے بعد ی مجھے تایا جاسکا ہے البتہ دیسٹ اعزیز کا مريراه مملكت كوى وبال دعوت دى جاسكتى بي مرميال نواز شريف اي كوس عدم يجيع بن اندول في موايد اور دورہ کرتےوالی کر کت میم کی کار کردگی کے بارے ش آب مجى جانع بين بم فيحى والول كوجاك جاك كرون دقاتی مکومت کے حکام کی شدید کالفت کے باوجود پیرے ڈے مقابلیل پر انک کمنٹری تی۔ عمران خال کی بٹائی شای قلعے میں تقریات منعقد کیں اور ایس کیں کہ مغلبہ یزهی- ہمیں اس کی داہی پر اور جنزل مغدر کی رداعی پر دور ش می کیا کس نے کی بول گی۔ اب اگر صوبے کا افوس ہوا۔ اب کرکٹ کے مقای طقے کردے میں کہ مرراه ضوابدى يابنى ندكر كاسين كومرراه مكلت ك جنل صفعد کے دور میں توجیت ہوتی تھی اب کیا ہو گیا؟ ہم برابر محضد للے توہم واليانس كر سكتے ہم توكمي كاول كے كتع بين تبديلي أعلى اوركيابو كياجزل مفديث كي جكد جزل مجى مريراه كسي- خوابيا ادر توى الماك كى محبت بحى شايد زلد على اكبر آمي - عمران خاب كاسية عزيزوا قارب ای کے ہم می زیادہ ہے۔ ہم تقریبات سے لیک روز پہلے مسيكش يخيط كالآتي تبديلول سے نيم كى كاركردكى يم مى ان تاریوں کا حال البت دیکہ آئے آکہ آب کوتا سکیں۔ توتبديلي أناتني موسكلب ياجي مدده مقابلون يس كوكي بمتر يرونى دروازه سے آخرى مرے تك در ديوار كواس قدر يكى تدیلی آجائے مراب تک کے کیل کوملنے رکھاجائے و ے زوش کیا گیاتھا کہ اسلامی سریرای کانفرنس کے دفت مجى نيس كيا كيابوكا - يكل جلانا ادروشتيال كرنابرانس-اس کی امید کم کم بی ہے۔ خدا کرے جاری بدرائے قلط برى بات به ب كراس متعد ك التي ماريخي عمادات بي البت اور آين جم توجايج بن كرادي ميم بعي كاميب مرديدنظ ميركى ينبل كمالت نامردى ميميى كاميل كل كاشخ كازم جاكي - ال كوجود كوخوايشاتك رے درنداوگ اس کی سلیفن میٹی رہی تقید کریں مے مينول سيه زخى اور حيلني كياجاسية زخم انسال اور ممارت تو ایک عاءاز ی التے یں۔ برائے افراد اور عمارات کے اس يرممي اقراء يروري كالزام دي كـ مغاب كي ميم كي فواحرو كيتان والاشوكت محمود ويسان ونول فيلفش اتر زخم اليحم ميس موسة ان كى صحت خراب كرت بي قيت رافعت کو کمزور کرتے ہی۔ شای قلعہ کاب مثل شیش آئيس أكريدايس تكانون فيندنو كوكي وكالإمكالكايا ہاددندی میکس میلز یارٹی یا ماد کے ٹوالے کا کورک محل بمت ى زم دنازك باس ش شيشه كاري كا كام اع اڑائی ہے۔ ایک دوز بدی راز داری کے اعراز ش کمنے سکے نازكسب انتايراناب كداس كاويرس بواكى جماز تيزى ے گزرجائے تو ہست اور دیواروں کے شیشے کرنا شروع ہو

مات یں۔ بھلے وال واس عام دیکھنے والول کے لئے

کے بنگامیل کی ذمست کریں انہوں نے کما کہ ارائی

جارحيت منه عراق مح خلاف ب بلكه اسلاى مقابات

مقدسم كے فالف محى برس كائيت كرشت موسم تح كے

ودران ممرمدي مون والعباعات ين السطين وقد

کے مرداہ نے کما کہ عرب مرداہوں کی متوقع ہنگای

كانفرنس كے دوران نه صرف قلسطيني تحريك كى حمايت

ا دا د سکه دراتع م بحث کی جلہ بھکہ سماہتہ سربراہ کا نفرنسوں

ک قرار دادوں کی توثق کرتے ہوئے مراق امران جکے کے

فلتمادر سعودي عرب كے فلاف اسرائلي د همكيوں

كالمقابله كرفير دورد ياجائ كويت كوزم عل وقانوني

امور شاری حیداند عان نے می آج کے اجلاس کے

دوران اني تقرير على فلسطيني عوام كى حمايت يرزور دياجه

امرائل قابس فرول كامراوري سے مقالمه كر رہے ميں

انمول في عراق امران جل كے خاتے مردور واور كى

بإنامه

كارلوي اورايد مل دليم كرودك عوجا كث يين أف

ساف کے چیزین ہیں اس تجویر کے خلاف میں لاس

انتیاس نائمز کی دبورث کے مطابق امری وزیر فارجہ

جادئ شفر اودنائب وذي فارجد الميث ابراح فيوريكاكا

افواء تجروكيا كراس امريك لاكراس ومقدمه جلاياجات

طاقت کی فماکش کے طور پر تین بزار فرحی ایامدی ا آرے

جائیں اور فی انتقاب بریا کرنے کے لئے ی آئی اے کو

استعال كياجا عا خارت كماك تجاويراعلى على اجلاسول

یں بیش کی سکنی اور اغواء کے منصوب کو نا کال ممل قرار

وے كر بالاے طاق د كدويا كيا باہم كومت كا تحت لنے كى

تجويزدم فوررى - محكمة فارجه كر عمان جاركس ميدين

فيومشر شلز كماتف روم كے سورين اس ديورث

کرنے کی کوشش کریں کے مکام کا کھناہے کہ ضیا کے میتر

كويمى بدايت كي كليب كه وه علاقي من فيجول كي كمي فير

معمولي تقل وحركمت كى فورى طور يرحكام كواطلاح ويراليك

فرقی تر علی نے بنایا کہ کری مونامان نے جو جریہ کے

باركاممد رادوي تبارع سخن رحوى

ing Mithun, Madhavi,

والعكرن، قاورتنان

ير كوني تبعرو حس كيا-

Raj

کے خلاف ایران کی جارحیت پرافسوس کا عمار کیا

عليجي ممالك

كربم فيكالدوو كرام بناياب بمفيون أس طلاف؟ محت ملك طاوف مين عن عيد بم اخار ويول جمازيرة يرداست بتصابيع يوده بسريدادول كورشوت دعم

اعلى حعزمت امير ف زور دي بوئ كما كرجارك ياس عرف أيك جاره

باعث بنا ہواہے مووت اوٹین کے اعلیٰ مندوب کولائی گرد پر ایشسسنے دونوں بوی طاقتوں کی جانبسے افغانستان کے ودلول فراتول کی اراد جاری دکتے کے بارے می امری تجويز كومسترد كرديابان سوال كياكياك كياسونت يوش ك كامريك كترية قال قيل موكى توانسون ف متق من جواب ديي بوئ كماكسية المكن به بماس فتم كا کوئی تعمد فیل نس کر کے سورے ویٹن کی طرف سے ودنول بدی طاقتی کی طرف سے افغانستان کے رونول فريتول كالداد بتدكرك تجريهمي مستردى جاسكن

۲. اٹر کنڈیشن مکینک المد مسلير جرائر كنولش كاكا كاملن مول نیز اماف کی سہولت بھی ہے۔ مير دابطه:- محرکليم . ۳۹۲۱۰۹

المائم ا يجا ٣ يج يمك دوبير

اويول اور والشورول سے دابط قائم كرد بي يم ت

ہے چھان کویارٹی ش ٹال کرنے کے لئے ؟ کھنے تھے نسی مد منوره كرنے كے كے كوكوں كو يارنى على كس طرت شال كياجائد بم فح ص كيايمله ايناسوال ورست كر لين بمت اوك يارنى ش ويطنى شال دول ك آب اخیار نویسوں اور وانشوروں سے یہ بیجمتا کہ ان خواتین و حفزات کو يارنى كى نيافيادت كى نيم ك مائد شال مون اور کھیئے بر کس طرح آبادہ کیاجائے۔ وہ ناراض ہو محص مكن باس برافتكي بسب وواس باد عص أكده مشوره ند كري اس التي آب من سے جوجو كوئي وانشور اور والما شوكت محمودكي فيم عدل محبت عدواس بارب يسائي مشورے السي لكو بيجي بمي اميد ب كه و احس اود افتل حدر جيافراد كويارني من شامل كرلين-

اديب اود اخبار تولس جي اود احس جاري طرح يتباز بارأى آب کے متوروں بر ضرور عمل کریں مے اگر حمی دجے ملند مجى كريل ياندكر سكيل ويجى آپ كاكيانتعان ب نیک مثودہ کوئی بھی التے کھے ول سے دیاجائے۔ ہم نے توبیط یارٹی دالول کوید مجی مشورہ دیا ہے کہ آب احتزاز ان کانام می ہول سے وہ پارٹی کے بعدد ممیس پارٹی مي شال مون ك التب المريمي مراس موره كا مجى دويوجوه كوئى جواب نسيس دييتيه بيكم زر دلري كى ملك ے فیر مامری یں نہ وہ یمال مثورہ کا کوئی جواب وے مطيعين شدى ايم آرؤى كى سنزل ابتكز بكتبو تميش كا كونى اجلاس موسكا ب كرشته ونول لاموريس ب اجلاس

موقے والا تھا میرٹری جزل ملک محد قاسم اور سنے

كنو ينشر معراج محرخال كى جمله كوسشول كياد وي مرابالع كماكدناكم موب مل عوليدانساني حقق بريخ ب ادراس محمن على ياسلام كيهام اورين الاقامي ياقي ك قامن يد مرتى إس بت كى نايرى كريد ہوئے کہ مکوں کے ورمیان ممالکت کے عوال اور اختلاف کے والے سے زیادہ میں

چینی ایکی بقير . وشوارى من بيل- سعودى مرمب رواتلى سے قبل جيني نائب وذير فارجه في كائزويوس كماك مشرق وسطى كم سظ ے برامن اور مصفائد عل می حرید آخراب برداشت انس كى جلي ي انول فامراكل يردود ياك وه ١٩٩٤ سے زير قبد عرب علاقيل سے دست كش مو مائد اصول نے کماکد اسرائیل کی بہت دحری کی السی كےسبب ى اناطوبل عرصہ مشرق وستنى كاستلەحل نسير

موديت فوجيس

كدر مر معرى كويشى ب كداس يل يناب يل منكاى مالات نافذ كرنے كاندان كياجائے كا- وري انكاء تشدوك آنه واقعات من آج تمن افراد اور كذمت رات ١٣ حريد افراد ولاك كر ديية محقيجن من فين سكومي شال یں۔ انتمالیندسکسوں نے خود کار اسلم استعال کرتے بوے کی خاتدانوں کے تمام کے تمام افراد کامنایا کر دیا بن س كن الم الماس

جعوات حرابریل شام سافیصرمات نج الم شفرة المنه من الكوادل مبرا في كُنْ كُتُ المن الجروم من كوف القيالي ال میں کملی دا دھولا ہ وسٹمن مے نے ٹوشی مذکر نیے سجناں دی مرطان

مراسلا د ... انگریزی اسکول کو انگریزی بی دبنا چاہیئے !

مجوبر کے بدلے ماعتی، دیکھنے والوں کی برمائی

اكسنان كيمشهود واح نسار مسان المداوسني كاز كرشت واحساسات كاساس

مثلوتی کے ذمہ جمیں غیر ملیوں کے ذر میادلد اور

ور آرير آد كرموز و توامل س آگاى يان كى كى

کین و فیر کلیوں کے جغرافیائی کوائف میں کانوں تک

ومنے بوئے تھے اور زر مبادلہ پر تکر کرسنے کا بارا تمانہ

مسلت اور " فيرطول " بمي بمرواني ش لكه مي ودنده

ع تكيكا (ابات تزانيكة بن) عليك عرض البلد

می آگ بدع یا یکے بٹے کوتار شیں تھے۔ ہم وہال کے

براش ویکول کے طریق کار کے بدے میں بوچیجے تو وہ

شرون ' گمڑیالوں' اٹروہوں نور دیگر کا دم خوروں کا

طريقة واردات بتائ لكت اور بعض اوكات توسوال كرف

ک اورت می د آتی۔ اس لئے کروہ ہمیں دیکھتے می کئے کہ

آئ وابالكاب كرآب كام كرف كموؤي سي

ين- رئ كرك بات مولى جب كوفيدس بحرى بات كمنى

يوتى توده يقط ويشتري بطور خله التنظ مسكري بحرك يك

الك كاليقاور ودمرى ساس كاروعل ماحد فراسة

رج- ممانا وه فيك اور يروز كار آدى تع ايخ كرد

بإرماني كى ليك فكسدوس فسيل تعييج ركى تني - ليكن اس

کی چنائی اس کار کھری سندی تھی کہ قاصلے قاصلے پر چعریاں'

روزن اور موسكم چموڑوے تے ان روزتوں من سے وہ

ایک آگھ بند کر کے اورسری طرف کاحال بجیاس طرح

دیکے اور د کھاتے کہ جاری تو دونیں بند ہو جاتی تھیں۔

دحق افريقد كے شمشير بربند حالات ودراس اميد كاس

یار کچھ اس طور ستاتے کے بے افتداری عابقا کہ کرہتی

زندكى كود هتالتا كريقيه عمروسا افريقه كيدهل من ايك ملاد

كالا الاعد كرادراي كو كماكر كزار دي محيني تسل يحاس

يسوب الحن فورى كى دائم كاذكر آيات المسفاقاتي

اہمی تھیلی شرارت کے تمونے یائے جاتے ہیں۔

بزرگ کی شوخی بساختیست تھی۔

منداستاد ذوق كاشتريزه ديا

ٹائمز شعب ارود کی بک کو آبیل سے آپ کو آگاہ آیک الگ وطن یاکستان کے معد کے لئے بڑاروں جائی وقف کی محتی اور بے شار جانوں کی قربانی وی محل کیے۔ ش ای فیمد لوگ مسلمان میں اس نے ضروری ہے کہ محافت کو اسلامی روح سے مائع کیا جائے اس کے لئے کم از کم ہفتے میں لیک دن تواسمادی منفی کے کئے تخصوص کرنا چاہئے ہے مذر قائل قبول نہیں کہ اردو مفات مرف دو بین اس کتان می حرید محد مین بو . مكا ـ آب جعرات كي اشاعت على على صلى شاكع كري جیں جس عربا خلاق سے عاری یاتی موتی میں اور یہ سوائ بدحياني اور كندى عادات بريداكرف يكركوني حييت تسي ر ممنا قلمی منفح کو شاقع کرنے کی آخر مجبوری کیا ہے؟

جيك ويديو- ثلي ديرتن اورسيتمال كمالاوه جرا كرور ماكل ابق كام كناف موجودين -是少少是是是不可以 دنیاد آخرت کی کامیابی کاراز ہے یہ ونیاتو دیسے بھی گرد باستكى أترموت أنى بوايم فداك ملت كيابواب وی سے۔ اس کے آپ کی ذمدواری ہے کہ اس بات کو می سیکن کداس دمدواری بر آ ترست می آب جوابده معج اخلاقی شلید مر گاسرن کرے۔ برائیوں کی نشان دی کر كاخلاق حشدكي تعليم وسديهال أكثيبت كي دائ آب كو افلاقيك الملاميك" اور دييك كالمرف واخب فی اس لئے میراب مثودہ ہے کہ آب اسلام

مے موضوع وال اہل تھم لوگوں سے مضمون شاقع کر ہے ہو که خالص قرآن و حدیث کی روشنی میں اپی تحریر کاسلیقہ ذابرجاويدايوانوداود يستست مأتحى

جليب الشيوخ مرامستلدنگارول سنے عرب ٹائمز کے اردومسیات پر ہراتواد کو قادیمن کے خطوط تثاثع كشة جاسته بس - تادكين وهن لينه بالينه مكون مسأئل برابني تخريري ادران صفحات يرجيب والي تحرون پراپیے بھرے دوا *ذکر سکتے ہیں ج*وقابل اٹھا عن ہرسا کی صودت میں ان کانوں میں چگریا مکیں جھے۔ اوالهدكومواسو يحادون كى دائتے سامتعن بوناخرا بنين الجييركوكونى مواساران شرحها مقسية كل عمادرية كع بغيرا درذائ نويست كعمرا سلي ثلاث مبي بون سكم-اداري مزوريات كي تحت مراسلون كي زيان درست كريف كم لف تحريري تبدي كى جا يمكى

مواسؤنگا والساکی وونواست بران کا کام اوریته صیف واز پس

ست تاروي آي مان کريوگي کي د که آي آي

برصغير كي مسلمانول كي الحيالك وطن كانتسورس ے پہلے آکسفورڈ بوغورٹی کے قارخ التصیل علامہ ڈاکٹر عمرا قبال في كيايتكداس وطن كوياكتان كالم يمين بیت وی کے طالب علم چیبری رحمت علی نے ویا قائد اعظم عجر على جناح في تظريد باكستان كي دكالمت المحريزي دبان یر کا درالک وطن کے حصول یس کامیاب دے ودسرى طرف موانا ابد كام آزاد في زعركى مسلمانول کواس بات کا قائل کرنے پرونٹ کر دی که اگر وہ نیکنالوی اور سائنس کے میدان میں تقی یافتہ قوموں کے برابر آنادران کامتالمد کرنا باہے یں وائس فردد کے علاوه أتحريزى ربان بحى تكسني واست فالرقت ماتى ليغ فروج يب بن الاقاى سيدارول عن فيكتالوي كبارت ش زياده فيجوا تحريزي زبان ش موت

امرازات کی تختیم کے دفت بھی اور وزیراعظم ہاؤس میں

وزيراعظم كے استقاليد عن ارون كے شاہ اور ان كى الميد وذيراعم اردن اود كسيبا كمدد اوران كي يم يم يم

شركت ك - استقاليه على يخول ممالك كوي ترانول كي

وهنس يحلل فحيش وزير المقم إيس جوقيام ياكستان كريصدو وفعد الوان صدر اور دو وفعد وذير اعظم بأوس ماليك يراني

عدرسب قيام ياكتان سع يسطيد الحروام يا كمان كا كمر

تمالدایک شراب ساز مینی کی ملیت .. ایوب خال کے

ارشل لاء کے دوران اے ایوان صدر کا ورجہ طا۔

ذوالتقارعل بعثوم وم موارث سنه وذبراعتم تك بينج تو

الیان مددود براعظم ہؤس کسلانے لگا۔ ان کو اقترارے

عليحه كياكيان يبغسار شلاواني نسنر يزجزل محرضيا والحق

في مائش واسيد آرى باوس يسى و كمى اود ايمى تك

ويرسب آرى إوس كمايزوا جيف كمالي تضوص كمر

بارش لاء سے يملے والى كمرش د اج تصد ادشل

لاء کے مفاذ کے بعد وزیر اعظم ہاؤس مجرے مرشل لاء

الدنسشر يثراود مدر كالوان اقتدارين ميد مك يس حاليه

جموديت بحال موسنست يمليى اسلام آباد بس دير القير

ابیان صد کمل ہو کیاتھا س کے صدر ملکت اوران کے

وفاتراملام آباديس المعلى اورمينيث سي الحق الوان صدر

عَمْل بوكاد متخب ميلى كاكداود وزيرامهم راولينثى

ے براسفہاؤس کو مجرے وزیراعظم ہاؤس بناکر اس میں

قيام يذير بو كه مستقل وذير المقم بائس اسلام آباد ش

در تغیرے یہ تعمیل جمنے آپ کواس التحقاق کہ آپ

ے ذہن عی رہے کہ ایوان صدر اور وزیراعظم ہاؤس ک

تقريبات يس شركت كرف والون كوكتني بمأك ووزكرنا

يزى- چائے وزيرامظم إوس عن تو كمانا ايوان صدر عل

ورميان ين أيك طويل قاصله ليكن لوك ان تقريبات ين

شركت كماس عيى زياده قاصل في كريم

فرحت محسوس كرتي بي مروم باكتان توجيى فوشى ادر

عرم نو کاون اس موذ واول اور الوانول کے قاصلے کم مو

جاتين ال تقريات من مت عداخراوك ليك ي جك

ال جائے میں اور اخبار نویس کی سب سے بدی خرورت خر

موتى بودر فارجه بيوا ذاكرات بسطيت تعاس لي

اسبارے عمدان مے والے سے تس ان کے ماقعوں

كوالي المات م أب كوارا الكي ي كدر اكرات يل

المارس وذير خارجد في كمل وقعه ميكرتري خارجه كوويان

طلب کیا کی سال یس سیکرٹری خارجہ کی صرف لیک وفعہ

وإل ظلى كاسطلب تعاكدة اكرات كايونس أرب دراعد

كرنا- ويساملام آبادوا فيراميدين كدوه حالاتير

تَا لِو الله عِنْ الريك في اللين شي مِي تحوذي ي تبديلي آئي

ب- أبسفي فرى يرحى اورى ولى كرتبتي

يده آبادي اور غيمي رسما مظاهره كرت ري إلى ال

مظامرون على يحارت كاباته ندميمي موتوجي اس كى سرمني

شال بنائي جاتى ہے كم وكان كو ياكستان سے مان والى

شاہراہ قراقرم چینی ترکستان کے بعد تبت ہو کر مگل جاتی

ہان علامتان میں نئی یا کتان کی جای حکومت کے قیام کے

امكانات كى وجدست معارت اسعاد قائى ترويلى يرتى منصوب

يعى كردباب- متازد مريدت على كمارد على حاج

سيف الشدفعا إكمال واسلعى ست ير مح ين وردوه

الشدائيرية على المطلق كرويول في متعدد قوى كالإيال

مر آتش كروي وجول في كارساد عود عود شرك متراول

ے کیل اور مبرول کی وسیع مقدار تبنست کر لی جس کا

27

جوروائن طا تانی فراف یں اور ١٩١٥ء س برماني سے

آزادی کے حصول کے بعد تین جنگیں او سیکے ہیں۔ ایک

دومرے فرایٹی ہتمیار بنانے کا الزام عائد کرتے ہیں

ياكستاني وزير اعظم جو تج ف كماكه بم في ترقي اور خوشوالي

ك متعد كريش فلرايتي لانائي كم حصول كي راه اختيار

كرائ كافيط كيا انول في كماك بم تير كي بوت

كداس ديو ك سائف إد مان كرتم يك كى طرف شيس ال

جاسة دي سف ياكتان كاكمنت كدده الثي عدم يعياؤ

كاسطيه كرف يا ويكر تحفظات قيل كرفير كاده ب

برطيك مارت مى اياكر \_\_ بمارت الديناه راس

ا اللا كرائيك كد ليك اور بمسايد بين بحى ايمى ملاحيت

ر کھتا ہے وزیر اعظم جونج نے کما کہ پاکستان افی ایٹی

مارت راس مقاصد كے الحروے كارال نے كامد ك

یں کما کیاہے کہ مواتی فیوں نے کر دباغیوں کے بہت ہے

بوائي سفر كصلي آسان اقباط

2444730.

2466668, 2438414,

بقير عاق ، كره

استحادد كولسارود يربحى فبعند كيلب

مقعدة للطين كينول كويموك وتملش بتلاكرناب

واس منظ كوآك برهانا جاسية س

دليب كماركي أمريح تع يم

أورجال كرماتهوال

والمرسكنون والرسي الثان

من ماكشت كالمنفور

اجلاس نسي بوسكايه سال أيك جوتفائي محرد كياب محرايم

ترذى كى مشل كميش كاليك بمي اجلاس شين بوسكاس كى

دداس مس شال عامتل كمرداول كاعدم دليي

ب جب به مرواه عي اتحاد من اور اتحاد كي ساست من

ولچيي شين لين تولوك كيادلجي ركيس في اورواناتوكت

محود کی ٹیم کیا کرے گی؟ ہم نے فیصلہ کیا تھا کہ اس دفعہ

آپ کوسیاست کی بجائے شرمیان تیکود کے برے ش کچھ

ياس ك كرمسلم ليك كى طرح بم بحى اسين فيعلد يرقائم ند

ده سط حالانكو شرميا نيكور اين مالي ودير اطلاعات و

نشريات نوابزا وه شيرعلى خاس كى رشته ش بموككتي بين اور ايي

أنه كي بيل موقعه باكستان الي تحيي - ان كاخاو عرمنصور

عنى ينودى ياكستان اور معارت كريو زهے كر كرث كه از يول

كے كا ي شركت كے لئے آياتوں مى است ميں كے

ماته التكن يمال يرانون في است بارسد من يحد خلا

فيول كالجي ازال كيالور بتاياك وه رابندر ناتي فيكورى

واى نس بيني ير- رابندماته نيكوران كميرا تهاور

ان کامل نام شرمیانیگورنسی مانشب معور علی س

شادى سديد المانون فياسلام قيل كرف يعدا يانام

مجى تيدىل كرليافيا كمرقلول شريع نكسده شرميلا نيكور يحبل

ے مشہور ہونکی تھی کو کی بھی انسی مائٹ پٹر دی سے

ام سے دوبارہ متعارف کرانے پرداخی تیس قماملام کے

بارے شرانوں نے کما کہ اس ش وہ ست سکون محسوس

كرراي بين اوراب من سال تك قلى ونياش جمائد بتر

كبادىورب سن ياده ابميتاب كمراور بجل كود

دى يى كوتكدايك مورت كى سب يدى دوات اس كا

محرادد يج مين شرميلا جلد على مني لاجور اور ياكتان

والواس كوان كى معمان نوازى كازياده موقعه فيس السكاس

ی مرده دلیب کمارے استقبال سے تالے کامورام منا

رے ہیں دلیب کمار ایک برائویٹ ادادہ کی وحمت بر

باكتان آرب بي اس كاسية آبائي شراور صوبه مرحد

یں تواس کاسرکاری طور پراستقبال کیا جائے گااور گورنر

مرحدات يوسف قال اور بحارتي فكول كولي كمارك

اعزانص خوداستقباليدوس كم مراامور محياس سليطين

مى يى يى مىل د كالكداد جال كرا يى اي

ساتھ انسیں لاہور لاکس کی قلمی ذعر کی کے مختف علقے اور

افراداتسين دهوتس اوراستقباليه تودي محيتي ليكن كوشش

بیک جاری ہے کدان کی آمری ملک نورجدان کے ساتھ ان

تناهم مكنوى يدع مك على مائش كى جلستان فلم ملكدادد

جمال كاوليس فادتد شوكت حسين رضوى سفينائي تعى -

املام آباد من يوم باكتان كي تقريبات من مجي اواكار عمر

على ك ما تراك بعارتي او اكاد ديم كا اوان مدرس

جار سكوشائ ير الرشركي بروني في كعال فل ين بالك

مكا مكا بكيد حريد جار افرادكى لاشين آج مح صوبيت

سكوانتال يمديل كالمرفء يدهيط ياكتان كامرمدي

ملنه وان علاق من كا مين جس ير بعارتي مكومت كي

جانب سے انتما لیندول کی ملیحدہ سکھ وطن کے قیام کی

تحريك كى جمايت كرف كالزام عائد كياجامات مائم

یا کتانی حکومت ان الزامات کومسکسل مسترد کر رہی ہے

بعارت كودر واخلدا آن كماك كدم ودك ماته

ما تھ سیکورٹی فومزی محشد عی اضافہ کر دیا جلسے گااس

ے ساتھ بی عمارتی وزیر اعظم واجو گاعد حی نے کملے کہ

ان کی حومت بخاب میں بنائی توانین کے فناذے ملے

صورت حال كاجائزه ليكي عاى قياتين كفاة عشري

آزادیاں کم ہو جائیں گی اور سیکورٹی فور سزے اختیارات

ين اضاف موجائ كاور راحم راجو كاعر حي كي والده اعدا

گائدگی کے اپنے دور یل ۱۹۲۵ء سے ۱۹۷۷ء یل

التقابات من ان كى فكست كالهم سب ماتحاسيات دانون كا

کنامے کہ ودیر املم راجو گائدمی پنجلب میں آتل کے

واقعلت من اع تك اصلف كر باحث بذكاى حالت كافعاد

کر مکتے ہیں پنجاب میں صرف گذشتہ ماہ کے دوران ورمو

متيوضه علاقي

سیکورٹی فرمزر چراؤکیا ور فالی و تلمی پیکلیں جس کے متحد میں ایک قلطینی فرجوان بلاک مو کیا فرجیوں نے

مظاهرين كاتعاقب جاري وكهاجس ميستحدد مظاهرين زخمي

موے شامرین فرخوں کی تحداد پانچ مائی سباد كردى

آ او ترین اسرائلی کار دوائی کے بعد متبوضہ عرب علاقیل

یں ۸ دمبرے اسرائلی قابش حکام کے خلاف جاری

احتاجي مم عن اب تك ٢٨ افراد اني وتدكيل س باته

وحو يج مين وري الماء اسرائل مكام في الطبيناء مرين

كيب يس ووياره كرفونافذكر وباب أورتسادم كعلاقيل

عروسي يافير الأي كاردوائيال شروع كروي دام

مانحدافراد بلاك بوسيكي

سكر انتابسندول كي عانب عيده أفراد جن س

میں اس زبان میں کتابیں شائع ہوتی ہیں اس میں کوئی شبہ نس كدار دواماري قوى زبان ب لين بير صرف أيك مقعد بوراكرتى بيريو ياكتان كم جارون صوبول يس واليلااور المتحام المستعلق ميد كون الدانواني كافران مس ب جمس اعلی تعلیم اور برونی بحکمتالوی کے سائے ارود کی دیوار

حريرير كالرود كوابناسة كى وجدست طلباء كواوليول لیلنے تیار کرنے کے لئے والدین کو اسٹ بحل کے لئے انخرينكا كي خصوصي تيوش ركمنا يزتي بيديينه مرف والدين ے لئے لیک مانی ہوجو سب بلک سے طلباء کے لئے ہمی ایک ندوستذ بني وجه

انترجینی اسکول اف یا کستان کو یا کستانی برادري كى ملرف سے أيك منفر د جديد الحريزي سكول اقسور كياجانا تعاليكن شايداس فابنارويه تبديل كر لياب اور ودمرے یاکتانی اسکولول کی طرح آیک عام اسکول کی حيثيت اختيار كرلى بجس عطباء كم ستعيل يراثر یدے گا اور اس کے جواب میں والدین اسے بجیل کو الترفيش اسكول سا المان اورائس الحريرى اسكول بس ميني بمي مجود موسكيس (عیدالعرزخال کورت)

اسلامي صفحه بهي شائع كريس محترما يديم اردو صفات ش يقينا تبديليان أكس بي ان تريليوں سے بعض اوك خوش موسائى وجد سے خرات تحسین ویش کرتے میں لیکن ش یہ بھتر بھتا ہول کہ عرب

للتا مدى يع فد المعالمة المعال و-بروممرة وارجوري) (۱۹رایری تا ۱۹رمی) و۲۱ در الشعب ۱۱ درمستمبر) آب تعدد ندل دیں کے اس کے آب؟ آرام کرسٹی کا حق کرتی چیشہ متعدل کے ہ الماحول يالمنج كم للصوريات المناج إل من كانت آب كاستانات أو كاعلوا وتحر- محلط كالزات الإيل كالدر أم الزان آپ إیم انتی: وَلَدُ الْحَدَى عِنْ مِنْ مِنْ سُهُ عیکسسکنانی معدد تشده انتیکرسٹی اختری کریاس پیشنول جمعین کریاس كسنف و المساحد من المالية اصلب روکرده باشند کولیداده کریدنست سیست مانی کوفرق مامل در مریق کلید بادیر ملمنده لويد جندوه الميلاكريد 1001 برع بوزا 👺 🔹 אנשיתוני בריק. (۲۰۱، چوری ۲۰۰۱، وودی ) ( - ٢ - ٢ - ٢ - ٢ - ٢ - ١ ( ۱۲۷ مغیرتا ۱۲۴ اکتوبر ) الماسطان الماسك المرام والمراق والمراق بالمسكان الدائه الإق المركدة اسكلت جاء عيم الثالث آب كالكريسية مستقب دوی کے کپ آوائی بروک یافی و ندی طور پینی کرنے چار فیرون کابات ایل محصر کے او شی سند بی بو هم ایجام ده شهدی سیدس ش پی کرسا کاکولیها از شهر است ماخی سه موریس نشى مددى مىك كها كوكى الايمانية حق مى كونيات قىسىدىلى جماءانش شسان کامشدشا الی دکشد کرید پاو مؤك كري - المدوات رميانياكي اینے کی کوشش کریے۔ بداشت کی قبت میا الماوت إربا ران ران ( ۱۹ دروری تا ۱۹ درادی ) (305,41005,41) ( ۱۹۱۱ / توبرا ۱۱ رتوبر) تب که قام می علی بیش پیش هی کا آب كالكسوس الناح يبيد نعيء كامتاك

جہ کب ہی کا نے ہی جایل کا عرب عن کا سے ہوئی بری قوک بمنالع المناور ( ۲۲، جونال تا ۱۲راگست ) ( ۲۲. توميرتا الارامسمير) آب کوچم کیلاست می میاهد که طماندانی كب كوابداكم كريجل شرو آسستروم میں کرنے دی جانب کے لیے جو<sub>سے ا</sub> سكستكمه كالواكب مجتن كرمت تهديك ماله ولنا في المراقع مع المنايات الري ال مورسهاريمي يورا الاركرسي وليوكيل ست بينتي كوهش كريد تك كاماب

تبركانوا فالمناسة كهنزد مرايحان أثما بدع برعه وكد كماني كل معداد عل ج

> (JAJ. 125 7. L. 4.) مینتاند کو ڈاگلہ پر امراز ہنانے کی کاعثل

كأك مقراة عدوان ورد تاويد المارية 1 CO JEST كري - ليك بالاملاطاء ملط الع المامي المائل كالمارة اللي أب أوال من فين كافرات معلم ہو بلسة كلد مك زياده م و في كامتاب ک - میخار فریقت کامکی۔

الى تى كا يك مهمال كرنت الدكر الدا المرازية المهاهات المواجد كاي الدارة المراجد المارة المراجد المر

اُرُدو 'انگریزی ، فربی مایت دسیشکش : محمیرااعجاز ، معادن برشانیما جوزی منحبا بي نغيه الاي عالوياؤ.

اور اردونغه به گفتگره اژن گئے کویت کے مشہور و معروث مثاردں کی ذبانی سینیے شرح محمط: - 4 - KD 3-KD

اسے مائر الالااور گذشتہ نصف شب کے بعدة حالى بيج المعنى المراء إس جاز الدوريدي كشدول ش بيه تمام افراد فرار مو مكيز شان فيتايا كه جنازير موجود وكرفيول كالمرفستان كشنيون يرفاؤكس ك لین جلدی بر مشتیان اعربرے شی عائب موسیس کرال ہونامان کو گذشتہ انست کی بوتارت کے بعد میں او کی طویل كومشون كم يتيمن ومبري كر قاركيا باسكاتها

لتكسل ادر جارحيت كے بجلية خاكرات ادر معالحت كو تیل کرنے گاشوں نے کما کہ یہ جگ جانوں اود مرملیے كالمكل ميان ب يح اليرادد خصب مده سرزين كى بازیابی سے النے وقف ہونا جائے تھااعلی حضرت اسر ان کما ك أرج الد عرب واسلامي هيتن ساس بات كى خاء مى مولى ب كرجليل بمى كى سط كوبرور طريق سے مل کرنے میں کامیاب میں ہوئی اتبول نے کما کہ یہ جنگیں بھائیل کے درمیان جوالک عقیدہ دکھتے ہیں ليكن دخاحتول يراختلاف كرنة بين جاني فتصان كاسبب فن والعادمول كرسوا كي دسم بي اعلى عفرت امير

> مكسش آزادي كماته دستيجوسة دومرون يرحمل ك ا دومرول کے حملے کافشانہ بے بغیر آزادانہ طور پر اپ فكام حيات كاينة كري افقانستان کے منظے کا ذکر کرتے ہوئے اعلیٰ عفرت اميرة كمأكد كى يرونى الرسائي مرضى كو آزاد كران ك مرحط ك دوران افغانستان كيراور عوام في مقيم قرانیاں پڑ کی میں اسول نے کما کہ افغان کر کی تظیم کی ذمدداری افتانستان کے عوام برہے انمول نے توقع طاہر کی کہ اس ملک کے شرویل کے درمیان برادرانہ براکرات ك لف كطف و بنول س كام لياجائ كالكريم وفي دا اللت

كارب كريم ترتى كے سفريس تعاون كري اور استان

كر بغيراس كك وداس ك معتقبل كي تغيري جاسك اعلى حنرت اميرن عرب ودرائ صل كى جائب عرب عدايد كا تحاد ك سلسلم كى جائے والى كوسشول كو كنتينمك ونيامي بس آيك هي نام

علىٰ اور *تيزرين موحس* ۔ دواستى كنطيغ ٤٠ ٢٣٠١٦ ، ٣٠ ايريك كفلج **طُرُولِزَمِّرَةً شِ**لِيقَةِنْ 2421942 • 150 2419150

Manna Dey live programme in Dubei Vol. II

مناوي فريمه فرام ال دوبي واليم Masters available at: Khaleejia Video, Murqab — 2401890 Athari Video, Farwaniya --- 4712900 Bahar Video, Salmiya - 561 5730

(جب وہ آگیا) توانہوں نے اس کاا نکار

(مورة الطفت آءت اعاس الما)

عقل ودائش

فرانس ييكن اعجريزى اديب

(وضاحت شيم) 73-20 . 1

٢ ١٤٤ مسد روس و ثمارك سے كوين بيكن كمعابده كى وجد اولسشين يراسية حق ١٨٣٣ء.... جرمني ميس التقلايول كي فريكفرث برقيضه كومشش يجل وي مني-۱۹۳۰ء ... راس تفاری ایتمویا کے جیل

اعداء... جاياتي وزير اعظم اساكو ساتوني

ذوالفقار على بمثو كوجنيين ٢١ ماه قبل افتذار سے مثادیا کیا بھائی دیدی گئی۔

کوئی رینار کے مقابلے میں غیر مکلی كرىسيون كى قىت حسب دىل رى -

سری لنکا رویے (ایک بزار) ۰۰۰ - ۹ قَلِيَاتِي بيو (أيك بزار) ١٣-١٣-امر کی ڈالر (ایک بزار) ۲۷۳-۳۷۰ برطانوی یاوند (ایک بزار) ۲۰۰ - ۱۸۵ بحرین رینار (ایک بزار) ۵۰۰-۲۵ المرات درجم (ایک بزار) ۲۰۰۰ - ۲۰ سعودی ریال (ایک ہزار) ۹۰۰ - ۲۲ قطری ریال (ایک بزار) ۵۰۰۰۵

• • - ٤ افتتاحي اعلان ١ • - ٤ حلاوت قر آن كريم ١٠ ـ ٤ بمترين قول ١١ ـ ٤ يردكرام كا

خلاصہ ١١- ٤ گاتے ٣٠ - ١ اخيارول كے تراث ٢٠٠ ٤ أيك خيال ليك كماني ٥٠ ـ ٨ خرس ۱۵ م آج کاامتخاب ۲۰ م گانے ۳۵ ـ ۸ مرنی شیخه ۴۰ ـ ۸ گیت کمانی ۵ - ۹

# فلسطینی تحریک نے اسرائیل کی وحشانہ یالیسی کوبے نقاب کر دیاہے 'اعلیٰ حضرت امیر ہ

امران کوچنگ وجاہی کے بجائے مصاحت کی راہ اختیار کرنی چاہئے 'افغان ٹھر کی شظیم افغانت نے عوام نی ذمہ داری ہے 'وزرا کے عدل کو کانفرنس سے خطاب جمهويت كے تقبير بروشي والى باور فلسطيني مرزين بر فكسطيني تشخص كااعاده كيابء عراق امران جنك كاذكر كرت بوئ أعلى حقرت اميرك اميد ظاهركي كه امران انتے ہمایہ تعلقات کاچناؤ کرے گااور جنگ وجای کے

كباريش موقف كياب اورانهول فاس سلطين املی معرت امیرنے زور دیے ہوئے کماک قلسطینی تخرك إن جبت قدى كوزر اليده ابم كامياني حاصل ی ہوں ہے کہ اس نے تق بندامرائلی اوراس ک

وزرائے عل کی کوٹسل کی چھٹی کافرٹس کے افتتاح کے موتع يرفطاب كرت بوع كماكرتم قابض امرائلي كام کی محرانہ کاردوائوں کو آپ کے بام پر ان مکول اور تظیموں کے سامنے پش کرتے ہی جوانسانی حقق کی وامی ين بم ان سے سوال كرتے ين كدان كان كاردوائول

كن (١١٢م ل كونا) الل حفرت امير في جابر الاحم ن كلب كر مقور مناقل على السطين عام كي توكيد امرائل کی حقق مورت اوراس کی دحشانہ یالیسی کوب فلب كرداب جوافراني حق ذابب كامولول اور یں الاقیای مثاقی کوشلیم نمیں کرتی انہوں نے مرب





الوارمرا ريل ١٩٠٨ - ١١ر شعال ١٠٠٨ و جيت ايك يار الدحارالله



اعلى حصرت ولى عهد وزيراعظم

الرداق درير يكل وياني واكتر حود حمدالله الركوما عيف أف مناف بحریمزل حرید عبدالر حمان اصاف می ان می عمراه تقد اعلی حدرت دل عمد دریر اعظم نے فوجیوں کے اعلی میذیہ حب الوطنی اور فرائش کی شاعرار انجام دی کی تعریف ك اور كماكدوداية مك اور شرول كي توقعات ير يوا المريم

كاشانداراستقيال

قائداعظم کے مزار پرفاتحہ خواتی کی

اسلام آباد ( ١٦ ايرل كونا) بعارت كم متاز قلى

ا کار جو پاکستان شریمی کیسال مقبول بین آن آزادی کے

ورم الله المارياكتان كدور مرجب سن كالمراق بي

وان كاير بوش استقبال كيا كياميكون كي تعداد على يرستار

ان کاوران کی مائره او کاستقال کرے کے آخایر

ورث مرمود تے لین اسے بھی بدا بھی قائد اعظم کے

وارير جمع مواجال إلى أرك فرى احدوه فاتحد يزيد

تے انسوں نے بنی پاکستان کے حرار پر محولوں کی جاور میں

يرمائي دلي مكرجن كالعلى نام يست خان ع كراتى

میں قائم لیک قلائی اوارے کی وعوت برور منت کے لئے

یا کتان کے دورے بر آئے ہیں بیٹاورش ای اوارے کے

تحت قائم ك جافوا في الك ميمال كافتاح مى كري

مے بیاور دلیب کمار کی جائے پرائش بھی ہے جمال سے

آزادی ے قبل دو قلی دنیا میں کام کرتے بھی گئے تھے

يثاورس اين آيام كدوران دواس مقام رجى مائس ك

جمال ان کائمتم مواقعاس دورے بی ان کے آیک بھائی

احسان خان يحى أن كي بمراه ين كرائي لابور اسلام آياد

راوليتذى ادريثاورش وليب كاعزازش متعدد اجتمامات

اوراستقالیوں کابوگرام بنایا کماسے وہ یاکستان کے صدر

فياءالى ع مى لاقات كري كرولي كمالادواور

متاز بعارتی اوا کار بھی آج کل پاکتان کےدورے بریں

ان میں راجندر کمار اور شرمیلا نیگور شامل میں جو نواب

بغدى كى يوى بين كذشتهاه مامنى كى أيك ادر مقبول بيرونن

امنى كوشل يمي باكستاني دور ير آئي موئي تحس جبكه أيك

اور میروشترو تمن سنماجو صدر نسیاء کے ذاتی دوست بھی میں

اكثرويشتر يأكنتان كوددير آتي

كويت - ٢ ايريل (كونا) اعلى معرب على عدودر 

مے ہمیاروں پر بعند کرنے کی کوشش کی فوجوں نے

مظامرين يركولى جاائي اورتين اقراد كوميت كم كحلف الار

دياتها يائى كرووان ليك امراعلى فتى واقوزنى سوزحى

موالورا عفرى طورير توامى ميتال سيتياويا كيالكاور

فتح يعى معمولي طوريرة تحى بوازخى بوليوا في مظاهرين كى

تعداد كيار يص متناواطلامات موصول بموكى يراقعة

كاكمناب كدودافراد كولى كلفت وفي بوع جبك فلنطيق

محافیل فے ان کی تحداد تیرہ میان کی ہے غرہ شرص لکی

مراورشفا بيتالول كح وكام فيقا إكداتهول في تين المطنى البنال واقل كيدوة كركاسية في مو يقتاد

مرب خرول من عايا كما كداكك اورزخي كوامراتلي استال

من عمل كياكيا ي قلطين علم تكارول في إلك اوسة

واليل كيميم مل اشد الكرى احد ممر الكريد) اور من الكرة مان المح مع من في من والرسي من عاليم أور ام يري على مكي على على من عاليم

کی مرکزی ارکٹ پر مظاہرین پر فائرنگ کی جنوں نے

كانطيس يارن كوماسك مركبيش

ئی دیلی - اپریل (اپ) بعادتی دریر اعظم راجید محدمتی کی محران کا تحریس پارٹی نے منازم استحالی کئی

كما خرب مومولدت في كم مطابق بارليست كايوان

بالداجيه معاس جار تشتى ماصل كرلى بي - يواكني غو

آف انزیا کے مطابق شالی صوبے محرات می دونوں ک

كتىدوك دى كى تنى دب بوديش عاصول فدموى كيا

كر ويحطير كورونوا فيورتك صيدة عد كيال مولى ين

لين وقاتي التقاني كيش في ما كرووول كالمنتي علي

لاق ماستے ۔ د ۲۰ رادکان پرشتل راجیرسیماکا

چناوسوبائی اسمبلیوں کے اداکین کرتے میں اور تقریبالیک

تمالی اراکین کا حظب بردوسال بعد موسب آن وزین

ا تظلمت من مجرات كالشنول سميت كالحريس ك ١٠٠٠

ار كان منتب موت ين جيك الوزيش اور آزاد اميدارول

کے وقعے تک تین کھلاڑوں کے تقصان پراس نے ۲۳ ا

رزیاع تھے رقی رج اس فعلاد زر کھیل دے

تے اکتان کو پہلی کامیانی آن مران خال کے تیرے

اوور عن اس وقت مولى جمك هينو كاليك فواصورت في

وكث يمير سليم يوسف في وائع الركر ليابس كي بعد ال

سائمنز كوام رنز كاسكوري آف اسينر الجازفتهه

الع يملى بى كيدر وكث أدّث كر ديا- المول في

مرف ١٦ رز بنائے تھے تیسری وکٹ وسیم اکرم نے لی جو

مرافة دري مكر كيت كران أت تصدان كالتي التي

سليم لك ن كل عن ودسري كوشش عن كل ليا- كا

کے وقت رج وس کے عمراہ مس اول محیل رہے تھے۔

ويسف يروى فيم كي كمان ديوين رج فاور ترو لمسلكم

ار شل ذخی مونے کا وجدے شال نسی ھیے۔

نے ۲۲ انشتیں حاصل کیں۔

بائتتان اور وبسث انذمز تحردر ميان يهلائيست شروع موكميا

اعلافقتهر فيهل بي كينديرها عُنزكي آؤث كروباء يسلى وكدف عران فيتنبو عادودم بعده لك

مغربی کنارے اور غرہ میں اسرائیلی فوج کی مظاہرین پر فائرنگ ' یہ فلے

فوجيون يريقراؤ 'بوتكون ' جاقوون اور آجني سلاخون كالستعال

بلاط كينتيت ووياره كرفو مظاهر من في متعدد فوى كالزيال جلاد الين

ننان کی سرحد سرملنے والے علاقے میں چاد سکیدی سمیت ۱۸ را فراد کو ثبیتی ناکر کرچ یا ۔ پاکستنان کی سرحد کے بسانتہ سیکیٹ ٹی فی سنرکی گشت

ينجاب حسين كنشرّد كم يوحت حجوم واحتعاد سيريجود ترفيص يصى ديودالييش كريك یں اس سال پنجاب میں پانچے سوافراد ہلاک ہو چکے ہیں ر عل ے مطابق وغلب کے گورز سرحار تا الكراس سكه عليم كي يتعدل كي يوحق مولى مركر ميدل يرا في بيدت وَيُ كري كم راجو كاع مى دات كاد في كليتى اس مظیر ہونے والے اجلاس میں شرکت کریں کے جس

القدس (١١راريل اب) امراكلي فوجيوس ي الع

معنى كارسادر فودى منايرين مظامرين بالركك كرك مريد

٢ر فلسطينيل كولاك كرويا جكر توجوان فلسطينيل في

وجيول سے تساوم عن يقراد يوكون والوك اور أائني

بس عددامراتلى فى ذخى مداكيك فى تر على

کے مطابق فوہ شرعی مظاہرین نے بدی مؤکد پر محت

ارتيوية فيجول برجاقاور آبني سلامين يحيكس اوران

ار ان اور عراق شرول کی جنگ

فورى طور برختم كردي بملطان قابوس

قاہرہ - ۲ ایریل (رائش) امان کے سلطان قادین

ين سيد من لك شائع شده الرويس بماكرار الداور

مائید انسوں نے امریکہ اور سودے اوٹین سے ہمی منتق بھے سے خانے کی کوشش کرنے کی ایپل کا۔ انسوں نے "الهبرام" کونتا یک شرون کی جگ فوری طور پڑشم کی جائی

مال طلبانى كريد كوارثرة كوتباه كردياب حواتى بيان ش

كماكيك كمطلباني اران كالكنث كيميذ كوار فرزكوتاه

كردياب عواقى مان على صوب على موكرم عمل بين مان

كدارا لكومت في طلباه في ليس يريثول يم يعيِّظ جس

نے آنو کیس استعال کرتے ہوئے ان کی جلوس تا لئے

ى كوششى كالهيدي-

سيل (جوني كريا) - ابرل (اب) جوني كريا

مراق کے ورمیان شرون کی جگ ہر طور پر حم

جابيتاوراس كوالك اوربرزير فورلا ياجاناجا بيا-

عمل سے دور ان کر وہ کیوں سے بہت اسلم اور مولہ بار وہ بریکی قبلہ کر ایا گیا

ئ د یل - ۲رایل (رائش) بعارتی صوید بناب ين انتمايند محمول كي طرف سے تصديح مانه واقعات مس كل دات اور آج كورميان سروحريد افراد بلاك كر دية كي بي جكرسيات والول في فروار كيلب كدونم اعظم راجو گاءمی موب می مخریب بنگای مالات کا اطان كرفوالي بن أيك مركاري تر عان كم مطابق راجید گاعرمی خال مثرتی بعارت کے دورے کو اوجورا چموز كروارا لكومت والى آربي جال آج داستده مغاب می برحتی مولی وہشت پندی کے منظ پر مالای اجلاس عن شركت كري سكا تتايسدول كان كاردائيول

فيخسعدالعيرالله كيليحاراني

ليت - ١١رس (كا) الل حرت على حدودر اعظم فی سدالدافد کو آج ایرانی در راحظم بر حمین موسی کا ایک بینام موسول مواجد کویت می ایرانی ناهمالامود نے اعلیٰ حضرت کے وفتر کے وائر کیٹر



ام ترك ترب إلى كالمك كالدين كالتونيدي إلى المون المكان المكان على يرا

بارودی مرنگ کے دھما کہ ہے اسرائیل نوا زملیشیا کے چار افرا دبلاک

بارودي مرتك كوكسي نشعبان كاسامنا كتصيغيرتناه كرديا كميا بليشيا كيذراكع كادعوني

يوت - الريل (دائم) جولي ابتان عي ملان \ مواحت في وحرب الشراود مجلدين ك ديكر كروال ي

ہمائی کوششیں جاری رکھیں کے وزیر اعظم محر خال جو تھ کا علان وزیر املم ہوتھ کے کا الہور یل سائٹس دائوں کی لیک التركس الماك كرت وسائد كماكد ياكتان كواوى ہوئی جب اس کی کوششوں کے جواب میں اس رجمان کا اظمار ہوا ہوائی آلودگی ہے پاک ہسائی کے لئے کمی مطب سے اجتباب پر مشمل تھا۔ پاکستان اور معارت

اسلام آیاد - مرارش (رائش) وزیراعظم محدقال وتحيث كمان كرومفركاتي تعيادفل س بأكسر كمن كمالخ إكتان كي وهشول كالتجماع ي كرسوا يحدثين کلالیکن پاکستان اس خمن میں اپنی حم جاری رکھے گا۔ پاکستان کی مرکاری خررساں ایکٹی لسے فیٹی کے مطابق

نے اس تعناور الاری میں جن سے ظاہر موا ہے ک

العالستان على سويت ويعس داواركي عميدات كواكمازرى

اور اینا سلمان یا تورد رای بین اس کے علاوہ نوزیشوں پر افغان فیص سوے فیول کی میک سال دی بین امری کی مگ

ویان نے ای لیک رپورٹ عمل بتایا ہے کہ سویت قیدل

### افغانستان میں سودیت فوجول نے سامان باندھساشروع کر دیا

سویت مندوب کی طرف سے افغانستان کے دونوں فریقوں کی اراد جاری دکھنے کی تجویز مسترد المتكن (١٢ ارس وائش امركي فتى ظالى سارى

افتالتان ب فردول كى واليى ك منعوب ير عملدد كد كرفي يواد إمركى وزارت وقرع ك مكام فال ريدت برنبروكر فيورك كملي كرانس سيارى -ماصل كيجل فواني تسادر كبار عن يحد علم نسي اس كرماندى جنواس امركدادر مودد الاتان درميان افغالستان كردونول فريقول كواعرا وجارى وكخفيا يك وقت اداد بع كرف كأسكد أيمي تك احتلاقات كا

ك ان اقدالت س كابر بويا به كر سويت يشك موويت وفدكي شيخ ذاكرسے خليجي جنگ ورمشرق وسطیٰ کی صور تحال پر

ا برنگیری - ۲ ایریل (رائش) متحده عرب المرات كمدوق واكترين سلطان التهيان الومون وقد کے درمیان آج ظلی جگ اور مشرق وسلی ک کی جو ۱۹۸۵ء یک ووٹول عمالک کے درمیان سفارتی تعادات كرقيام كربودالدات كادوره كرفوا في سنتر . ترین مودیت افسرین - ترازوج ایک مفتراو ما ادار کویت

# چین کے خصوصی صدارتی ایسیلی شاہ فہد کے لئے پیام لے کر سعودی عرب روانہ ہوگئے

سعودی فرمازواہے بات چیت میں خلیجی جنگ پر غور کیاجائے گا غارتی تعلقات نہ ہونے کے باد جود دونوں عکوں کے تعلقات معظم مورسے میں ' غومانکا خررسال ایجنی

ميراكل سعدى وب كوروجية بي المان والتي من تن يدا كريوا في مراكون كالمحل والمست منى مفارت كارول كاكمتاب كراس متلديرام يك اور مكن كالمقات وديجيد مول كيه وكان كالود الودير امران کو سلک دورم میزاکول کی فوشت سے پہلے تل باتى دوسر مصععه بر

بنداد (۱۲ اریل دائراب) عراق فاطان کیاب

کداس کی فروں نے ملک سے شال مشرقی صوب سلیمانیہ

يس كرد باخول كالك المم مركز كوتباه كر ديا بادر بمت

ين تعواد يس كر دبافي بلاك يازخي كر دي مح ي يخواد

می مواق مسلح انواج کی بائی کمایڈ کی طرف سے جاری کے

مالي في المال ميان عن مالي كياب كد مواتي فعول اور

حكومت ك وقاد اركروول في قار واغ ك طاسة ين

كرديا فى ليدر جلال طلبانى كى فعول كوتباه كردياب قارداغ

طيمان تعبست بس ك كاصلي د وسير واقعب

بيان عي مواتى فعول كى طرفست طاقے كے كم از كم ليك

ورجن دیگر وصاحت عل بھی کردول کے ممانول کو جاہ

كرنے كى خررى كى ب جلال طلبنى كى فيص والى

حومت كے خلاف يرس عكر بن اور عواق كالرام يے ك

طلبانى فامرانى فتول كوحليجا كي تصب يرتبعث كرف

عىدددى إس بالمام كووال فيايقاك

اس کی فیھوں نے تار داخ کے قریب پہاڈوں می واقعہ

کے متعدد مراکزیناہ کر دیئے

اللي موري وب عرار الدائد فد علا الت الله بیجاے اور فٹاعری کے کہ وہ مراق اور ایران کے ورمیان ملی جگ زیر فردائی کے مرکاریء چاتا فر رمال ایجنی نے بنتے کے روز کماک ائب وزیر خارج کی ہوائیان مددلی ٹرائین کے تصومی الجی کے طور پر جد كروداتيل مودى مرسدون موے مكناور معودي عرب مے ورمیان سفارتی تعلقات قائم نیس میں آيم ماليه يرسل على ووطرف تعلقات على كافي استكام مدا ہوا ے " کی موائیان " سوری عرب کا دورہ کر لے والداطل رين منى افري المجنى في تاياك سودى عرب كودير زراعت توالن عرمه يمني وي كيا ورشا فد كرويينان "مدرل" كوخلي جك ادر شرق وسلی کے بارے میں پہنچائے تھی بنتے میں نے

انكشاف كيا تعاكد اس في ورميلة ورسي ك طاقتد

مشتل ب البيد أيك بيان في كماكدنام نماد الراكل. يكود في دون كرمر و برواق طاقد را فيت من أي يتنون ابتان آرى ليدنا كاليك متى وت بارودي مركب ك

و حاكر كي ليد من آيا - امراكل كالم كردوسكورني

دون من اس كى مليف لمشاجع في لبتان آرى كار كان

ودمری طرف جنونی لبتان آرمی سلیشیا نے مجلم ین کے

وعویٰ کی تروید کرتے ہوئے کما کداس کرودی سرتگ ب

خرد طور پردها كدكر كے تباء كر دى بار جون على جنولي لبتان

آدی کے بیڈ کارٹرز نے کما کہ عضی بوٹ نے بارددی

رامن اور معقاتہ تصفیشر کے حصل کی ضرورت ب

مرك كايد واكرات واكست وارا

علك - ارارل (دائم) عن سالك معومي

### سرائیلی دیمکی کے پیش نظر معودی عرب کو فوج حمایت کی پاکستانی پیش کش امرائل كالمرف عاليه وممكيل كظاف اسط : ملك الكامات المادي عرب كي عمل عليت كالمانات

كيات تر على الد كماك سودى ميزاك الغل يرصلى امرائلی دھکیاں خطرناک اقدام ہیں۔ بحرین کے اخار گلف ویلی تعذ کے مطابق مدد یا کستان محرضیامالی خارجه سيح ليك تر تعلن في كماكرسودي عرب كي ملاحق نے سودی قرآروا شاہ فد کے نام بیغام میں کماکر پاکستان سودیہ کے ظاف وسم کی کواسینہ ملک کے ظاف وسمکی سے خلاف تمی میں وسمکی کولیدی مسلمان قدم کی ملاحتی ك خلاف علم ومحول كماملة كا- ياكتاني ر عمان ف خیال کرناہے سعودی عرب اور یاکستان کے درمیان پہلے ت قری فق تعاون موجود م آگرچه پاکتان مال سے ان فرچیوں کودالی بادیکام جو سودی مرب کودیکر عل فطرات کے ظاف اینا دفاع مغیما کرنے کی فرض سے مان دي محاسة على شراستار في دراك كاكمناب كرمال بن عن محن ان فن سان عن يدار كرفوا ل مرائل خريد ف كراء سودى حرب الى كريد متحكم كرنا

# لیج کے ملکوں کے خلاف ایران کی معاقدانہ کارروائیوں کی ندمت

عرب وزرائ عدل ك جانب سے مقوض علاقے كالسطين حوام كا حجابى تحريك كى تعريف

کوے (۱۱ ایریل کونا) عرب وزوائے عدل نے آج | نے کافرنس کی سروئ کرنے براعلی حضرت امیر کاشکریہ . کے تعدیم شروع ہونے والی ای کانفرنس کا پہلا اجلاس اواکیاار دن کے وقد کے مربراہ نے عرب ملکوں کے خلاف عظل مراليابس كرودان كانفرنس سرك متعدوفد میسونی وجود کی طرف سے کی جانےوالی کارروائیوں کے ے مرداہوں نے ای تقریوں میں تی عرب سے مکول بارے على خالفى مطالعة تيار كرنے كى اليست م ذور ديت کے قلاف اران کی خالفانہ کاروائیوں کی قرمت کی اور ہوے سفارش کی کہ کافرنس کی طرف سے بین الاقیام مقيومه مرب علاقيل عن فلسطين موام ي احجاجي محريك كو تظيمول كوليك بأرادسال كياجائة جميش فلسطيني حوام سردا يمل اطاس عل قطر بحرين حرب جمهوريد يمن عواق کے ظاف اسرائیلی کارروائیول کی ندست کی جلے سعودی ولد کے مرواہ نے عرب وزرائے عمل پر دور دیا کہ دہ ماجول كے جمع كے سودى وب كى طرف سے كے جلة والمات كالقرامات كالم مين الدامراني حاجيال

لبنان اردن تونس سعودي عرب فلسطين شام اورالبرائر کے وقود کے مربر ابول نے تقریر ل کیس جن می انہوں تنزانيه من طيارے كى تابى م

افراويلاك وارالعلام - (حوانيه) اراريل (اب) خوانيه يس جمل وكوريد كاليك جريره يركركر جاه موت وال بلكے طیارے كے حادث ميں مقرلي يرمنى كے تين سيارح اور ليك اطالوى اور أيك يرطانوي باشفه بلاك مو كيك آخم تشتول والاكسينه طاره جوكراع رحاصل كياكماها مدد كرود يره مدوات موسيقى كركر واه موكيا-

## امريكه نے يانامه ميں مزيد فوجيں جيجنے كافيصله كرليا

جزل فورية كاقدار حم كرت كيليا فواك منعوب سيت متعدد تجاويزز ير فوديل

مك ميع كافعل كياب ابم كماكرياندام امركيون ك تمنا كر التياورات كى حمى كافتى كارروائي تسور كياجا ع آيم امرك اور ياعد ك فدى مرد ايمن جل مانوكل افعاف فوريكا كے درميان كشيدگی ش اضاف كى خرب می گشت کردی ہیں۔ اخباری خروال کے مطابق امریک اور الا الدارے بالے کے معودں ر فور کر دیا ہے یانامہ می ملے اس سے امریکہ کے وس بزارے زائد فق موجود میں ی فی ایس تلی دران سیدود کے اجمد کی دات كماكد ما تشاق معظر فارجى تجويز فوركر ما ب كد الك فياسياى كوان كم اكرت دوع فوديا كواقداد سيانا ديابائ بس كم لخ حرد آخه بزاد في يالاسش يعينى مرورت بر بيدورك لي كماكدوزير وقاع فريك باقى دوسر نے سفحہ بر

وابتلے مینی میزائل جن کے بدے عمد اسر کی محک خارج

اتنا يستدل نے آج بارددی مرک کا دھاک کر کے

أمراكل لواز ليديا كي عار اركان كوبلاك كرويل احلاى

كاكمناب كرايمي والوحالت من فيس أعد

والتكني- ١٦رارل (اب- رائش) امركى محك وقاع في ياعلمه عن ليك بزار تمن سوفوجيول يرمشمل فحك



بھارتی رفیہ

كے لئے ہمارے مالقتی الجیمینے نرخوں سے تعلق معلومات كے معول ك عزمن سعاور درافول كى جلاد دمد الناجراء كم لئ براه كمم وطنى سيرمرس في فون ٥٢ ١٣٤ - ٢٨ ١٥ ٢ ٢ ٢ ٢ يا بهارى ٥٠ ثنافول يى كى سعى وابطر قام كري -

بنک الکویت او طانعیس ایک بنگ جمعات ۱۹۵۱ میراند تعربر مرکز کری



كياتا - ٢ راير في (رائش) باكتان اورويسك اعريز كرورميان آج كركث كايملافيث شروع بوكياب ويدا عزر في اج على جيت كريك كا أفار كيااور في تبیراایشیاء کرکٹ کپ شارجہ میں

كهيلي حات كامكان

شارج اراريل (اب) كميلى عصل كام ي کماے کہ امکان عالب ہے کہ کرکٹ سے تیرے ایٹریائی کے مقلفے تارجی معقد ہول جو ابتدائی مو کرام کے مان دوري٨٨ شن علدول من موردوا لي عن علد دیش سیای محران اور قوی انتخابات کے سب اس ٹور است كى ميزانى ميس كر سكافياكر كريد نفث تديرور تي حس ت ١٩٨٠ء مي پلے اوريائي كب كى ميواني كى اكتور مي مراكب كرافي وليس كاظهاركيا

مرائش ۴ ایریل (رائش) امرکی وزیر وظام فریک کارلومی نے مرائش کے شاہ حسن ٹانی سے بات چیت کے بعدى اوركيامالب كرفاق تعاون يرمركوزوي آن دير ك الكويرك فوى تنعيبات كاستائد كرف والريت امركى يا مراكفي حكام فيات يحيت كالتعيل يرروشي فسيرواني

نے پر ترکی اور عراق کا اتفاق رکنے بغداد - ارس (دائش) تركى كدرى اعظم تركت جس عر واق اوراران کے حقق اور اسلامی قافیان کی روایات بیش هر د کی جائی ترکی کے وزیر احظم ترکت اوزل در مراتی صدر صدام حسین نے تلیج بیگ کے فاتے کی شرورت پر انقاق کا اظهار کیاہے اور کماہ کے جگ کا درزل فی وان دون مواق کےدورہ پریں کل ازیں ائر وزیر اعظم اول طریاسین در مفان سے دو طرفہ تعلقات کے ماتر دونوں تھار یہ ممالک کے حقوق پر تی وہ جائے۔ رید موجداد کے مطابق دونوں رہنماؤں نے کماکر چگ کے امبربرنت جيت کي۔

تركت وزل يولق مدر سبات جيت كم موقع يرمواق كے دور مار ميزاكوں كے اؤے جب ساد سے رب مراق لے تک کے درم افظم کے دورہ کے دوران شرط ا کی جگ یک طرف طور پر بند کرنے کا اطان کیا تھا مواتی خروسال الجنى في كماكر وونول رجناؤل في ووطرف تعلقات كا جاتزہ مجی لیاادر دونوں مسایہ مکوں کے درمیان باعظ بوع تعلقات يراطمينان كاظماركيا

🔷 جر مرحوم مرجع عنايت الترمرزاكي وم كوايصال أواس كے لئے ا ج ١٠ ايرال بروز اتوار بعد نماز العصر عاره عب الزان لوسف الخیص در اکش گاہ خابت الله مرزا برآن الله الله مرزا برآن الله الله الله مرکب کی درخوامت ہے۔ النوم والمنجنك فالمكادمة ستخاج الكوبت على المنافع الكوبت على المنافع المرافع المنافع ا

اس كے مات عي قليان كى ملكمانياج كے جيف آف

### فلبائن كاباغي سرغنه كرنل كريتكوفرار هوكيا نی بعاوت کے خطرے کے پیش نظر فوج کوچو کناکر دیا گیا

مفرور كرتل كيدر كرنيوالي فوجيول كوسخت مزاوى جائي محدراكينو

مرم عامراف عرادف اتدل فاكسوار اليدم مقر عمل من آياب جد في كرال موامل ك ظاف بقابت فدارى كل اور آنشز كي كالرامات ك تحت كور شدارش شروع كرف والي تقى مددف فوجيول كوشنبه كياك وو وامان كى عدك كي اقدام كرن ے کرور کریں کیل کدائی مورت میں ان کے ظاف مخت قافون كاردوالى كالماعكى

الثاف جمل سافوذي والفافية والكوكمل طوريرتاء ريخ كالحكم ديدا بكيل كداس بات كافد شد موجود ب كركل بوامان مكومت كے ظاف كى بناوت شروع ملا (١٦ اريل، ائٹراپ) فليائن كى صدر أكيو كے ظائدنا كام فرقى بعادت كم مرافد كرال بونامان كريكو آج على الصبح الميان كى عرب كالك جازے اسے چوده پريدارون سميت فراد بو محد اجم مدد اكيو فيد م مل ورون براين الديان من مدكيا كرس من سان كى الأش من كونى وقعة فرو كراشت ضيل كيا جلاء فا كرتل بونامان في كذشة أكست مع مدد أكيز كأتختا لفن ی کوشش کی تھی لین اس کوشش کونام داد یا گیاتھاجس کے دوران کماز کم ۱۵۳ فراد بااک او محد متے

مدر أكبوف جوافروا وكحالى دے ري تھي اي مان م حرد كمأكه والمان كافراد ان كى جانب اين

Hubara

outlast

**Arrows** 

Friday.

OLIVER Pereira produced a six-

wicket haul for only 14 runs to

help Hubara score a four-wicket

victory over Flying Arrows on

Success for Hubara had not

seemed certain as Flying Arrows raced to 85 runs nff the first 10 overs. Verold with an aggressive

69 outscored his partners and nnly Derrick (19), Benjamin (14) and Mukesh (12) reach the dou-

ble figures as no other batsman

cnuld come to grips with

Pereira's bowling.

Jimmy James (three for 47)

bad little success with pace after dismissing Salim first ball with a

delivery cutting hack from out-

side the off stump. He changed to spin and picked up two more wickets.

The middle and late order bat-

smen had no answer to Pereira

and Daljit (one for 14) picked up

the final wicket to dismiss Flying

Delivery

the usual cautious style. The

score stood at 59 when Dave Tal-

bot (26) misjudged a delivery

from Benjamin and was stum-

50 mnre runs were added before Mike D'Souza (9) and

Craig Shiptnn (66) were both dis-

missed. Salim (four far 33)

caused a few worried moments in

the Hubara camp before Pereira

and Daljit saw Hubara safely

Hubara must be disappointed

with their place in this season's competition, having been cham-

pions last year, Having Inst their opening batsman, Mike Dexter,

and strike bowler, Andrew Hill,

they have fnund ahle

replacements in Dave Talbot and

However, next season's side

will need to recover their high standard of fielding and middle-

order composure if they are the challenge for the honours.

Hubara's npeners started in

Arrnws for 141.



# Edberg overcomes Noah for final



Edberg: pleased with his play

It was decided at the draws

held last week that the npening match of the tournament would

be between Sports Lovers Club

and Flying Arrows Sporting

Centre at 6.30 am at a ground

located behind the Fahaheel Cin-

ema. The opening match will be

Al Jahili Food Centre, Royal

Sporting and Fernandez Broth-

ers got byes to qualify direct for the quarterfinals. A total of 12

matches will be played in this tournament but there will be

games during the holy month of

**Fixtures** 

Lovers Club Vs. Flying Arrows Sporting Centre, 6.30 am; Puco Vs. Al Othman Catering, 7.30

April 15: Kerala Sports Club

May 20: Vandana Sports Vs.

Quarterfinals: May 20: Al Jahili Food Centre Vs. Winner of

Sports Lovers Club and Flying

Arrows 7.30 am; May 27: Royal

Sporting Vs. Winner of Piico and

Al Othman Catering, 6.30 am; Fernandez Brothers Vs. Winner of Kerala Sports Club 'A' Team and Camy Sports Club, 7.30 am.

June 3: winner of Kerala Sports Cluh 'B' Team and Kremenco Vs. winner of Van-

dana Sports and Young School

Finals: June 17, 7.30 am.

scores only win

BRUSSELS, Belgium, April 2, (AP): Yugoslav Ljubnmir

Ljubojevic beat Soviet Andrei Sokolov to take the early lead in the \$104,000 Swift chess tour-

nament, the first stage in the two-year World Cup Grand Prix

Going into today's second

round, defending co-champion Linbojevic was already alone in

the lead as seven other first-

round matches ended in a draw

while the game hetween US

player Yasser Seirawan and

Hungarian Lajos Portisch was

Former world champion Anatoly Karpny drew with

fellow Soviet Valeri Salov while

the world's third-ranked player, Dutchman Jan Timman, failed

to get a decisinn against

The 18 players not only vie for the \$20,000 first prize hut also for

the early lead in the \$600,000 World Cup Grand Prix competi-

The Swift event is the first of

six selected tournaments nver the

next two years that will decide the

world's top tournament player.

Yugoslav Predrag Niknlic.

in Swift chess

Semifinals: June 10, 6.30 and

Boys, 6.30 am.

competition.

adjourned.

Ljubojevic

'A' Team Vs. Camy Sports Club, 6.30 am; Kerala Sports Club 'B'

Team Vs. Kremenco, 7.30 am.

First round: April 8: Sports

Ramadan.

المعتبر يومة

40 13 Indian teams

to vie for Jimmy

DALLAS, April 2, (Reuter): Top-seed Stefan Edberg nf Sweden put on an impressive display of serve-and-volley tennis yesterday to defeat Yannick Noah of France 6-2 4-6 6-3 6-3 and advance to the finals of the \$500,000 World Championship Tennis finals.

Edberg, who has now beaten Noah all six times they have played, will face second-seeded Boris Becker of West Germany in the final. Becker defeated American Brad Gilbert 6-46-26l in the first semifinal played on Thursday night.
Pleased

Edberg, who dropped his serve nnly once in the match, said he was pleased with his play but added that he would have to be more consistent from the baseline in beat Becker.

"I think I played rather well. My serve was especially good the whnle match," Edberg said. "Sull, I think I have to play much better to beat Becker. I was covering the court better than in my previous match, hut I have to play hetter from the hack-

world, served exceptionally well, dropping only six points on bis serve in the first set. The Swede broke Noah in the sixth game with a backhand passing shot and again to win the set in the eighth game when Noah netted

an easy volley.

Noah lifted his first-serve percentage in the second set. In his first three service games, Nnah dropped only two points on his serve. In the ninth game at 4-4, Nnah senred his first service hreak when Edberg chuld nnt handle a backhand that skipped

Noah, eighth in the wurld, frught off five hreak points by attacking the net constantly. Noah finally wnn his serve, and with it the set, on his third set pnint with a service winner. Noah dropped his serve once

in the fourth set, in the sixth game when he hit a valley that sailed Inng. While Noah continued to land his first serves, he could not hreak Edberg, whn closed nut the set with a sharply-angled volley winner in the ninth game.

Edberg maintained his high

level of serving in the fourth set, losing just six points in five games. The Swede scnred the crucial break in the seventh game and belted an ace and three service winners to win the next game. He broke again in the

ninth game to win the match.
"His serve bothered me, especially to my backhand,"
Noah said, "He always serves well against me. He was always sheed on his serve and that made ahead on his serve and that made it mugh to hreak him."

Appearance Edberg had made the WCT semifinals three times withnut reaching the final. Becker advanced to the final two years agn only to lose to Anders Jarryd. Becker has won seven nf his 11

matches against Edberg. Noah wnn S50,000 for his semifinal appearance, while this evening's winner will earn \$200,000 and the loser will get \$100,000.

Noah planned to fly bome tn France today to prepare for a Davis Cup appearance against Australia next week, but said he felt the championship match

of conditioning by Carlsson, who has been sidelined seven mooths with a knee injury.
"The nnly way to play Kent is tn gn fnr it quickly," Svensson said. "If you wait, Kent will get control and it's over, I have to be 100 per cent to win.

Carlsson, ranked 13th in the world, said "I did what I could but be was just too good, I felt good in my body hut hy nppon-ent was better, that was the prohlem.'

Sixth-seeded Henri Leconte of France earned a semifinal spot with a 6-2, 6-0 victory over hohbled Mark Dickson of the US.

Lecnnte nverpnwered Dickson with a consistent serve, losing only six points on his serve in the match.

Consistent

"I started getting confidence in my serve last night (Thurs-day)," Leconte said. "I was very consistent today, not making mistakes. I made him run a lot." Leconte's opponent in the semifinals will be eighth-seeded Guillermo Perez-Roldan of Argentina who rallied for a 2-6, 6-3 victory over Sweden's

# Holyfield eyes

weighed as much as 202 pounds and I was able to carry that weight around without hurting my effectiveness in the ring," Holyfield said this week while working out in Atlanta. "Today. I'm down to 190 pounds for the



### Sanchez stuns Maleeva in Florida tournament

LARGO, Fla., April 2, (Reuter): Unseeded 16-year-old Spaniard Arantxa Sanchez upset fifthseeded Katerina Maleeva of Bulgaria 6-2 6-2 yesterday tn advance tn the semifinals of the \$200,000 Florida Open tennis

champinnship.

Maleeva held serve only twice in the match, both times in the first set.

"This is a very important vic-tnry for me," Sanchez said. "It shows improvement in my ability and in mymind 1 know now that I can play any of the top 10

Maleeva, bowever, was not ready in concede that her ynung opponent had played par-

"I don't thick that she played all that special, I just made a lot of mistakes," Maleeva said.

American Halee Cinffi, also unseeded, eliminated 18-year-old Wiltrud Probst of West Germany 7-5 6-2. Cinffi, who battled back from

2-5 in the first set, saved six match points to take the first set. Prnbst replied hy hreaking Cioffi's serve in the fourth game of the second set. She held serve only once, but still put up a fight with excellent cross-court passing shnts.

Top-seeded American Chris Evert took just 65 minutes to eliminate sixth-seeded Sylvia Hanika of West Germany 6-1 6-0, blasting a series of winners down the line.

"I think she played unbelieva-hle tnnight," said Hanika, whn beat Avert the last time they met last November. 'From the first point she looked sharp. She came up with a passing shot for a clean winner each time.'

"When I lose to someone I lonk forward to playing them," Evert said. "I think mentally Hanika is really tough. I had a little more incentive this time. When she came in, I had the shot. My passing shots were just really on tonight.

Evert was to play Cioffi today. "I've never played her. It can always be dangerous. But it can be a challenge because you don't know what to expect," Evert

HR), Stanley Ehret (2), Athena Hoffman (2), Matthew Symon (2), Vincent Polk (2), Luis

Alvorez (2), Said Jamsheedi (1), Emily (1)]: Al Julaiah 21 [Haitham Rajab

A Juliana 21 Haitham Kajab (3 includes a HR), Tareq Ham-dan (3), Gibran Hamdan (3), Khalifa Missnid (3), Nawaf Abu Rabe (3), Raid Al Labadi (2), Patrick Khalis (2), Bibi Ibrahim

(1)]. M&M's 17 (Yaseem Ali (2), Andrew Colwell (2) Jacob

Hasham (21), Rahman Al Salem

2), Ryan Fox, Lucas Runte, Aus-

zi, Ryan Fox, Lucas Runic, Austin Smith, Ahmed Fathallah, Ziad Sakhleb, Ali Al Qallaf, Nawaf Al Hamad, Sami Behbebani, Ussamah Al Arfaj all

scored a run each].

Computhink 17 [Mohammed

Khan (3), Donct Ha Lee (2), Allen Jones (2), Tony (2), Vin-cent Vannes (2), Paul Culburne

(2), Firas Afrima (2), Bryan Cnx

1), Paul Runte (HR)]. A M A 16 Hisham Navarro (4 inclues a

### **OBCC** score easy win

over Qaddafi

Jimmy James.



Tai Malik: 53 runa.

OLD BOYS Cricket Club (OBCC) defeated Qaddafi Club hy six wickets at the Airport-Millat ground on Friday.

Qaddafi, batting first, scored 147 in 24.3 overs. Atceque (27 nnt nut), Arshad (28) and Nasir (14) batted well. Abdul Waheed took three wickets for OBCC while Iftikhar and Ejaz got two each. Riaz Mian and Javed Shah got nne each.

Loss

OBCC were given a good start by Taj Malik who bammered 53 including seven fours. Idress (21 not out) and Riaz Chaudhry (16 nnt out) saw OBCC past the required total with the loss of only four wickets.

For Qaddafi, Shahid took two wickets while Zahid and Nasir gnt one each.

### Required Indian female executive Secretary

knowing Arabic and English typing Tel. 2429894, 2431614.

"An Idea

KUWAIT UNIVERSITY **FACULTY OF ARTS** Department of English

### **ANNOUNCEMENT**

The Cultural Committee of the Department of English has pleasure in inviting you to the following Seminar:

1) Dr. Ali Mahmoud of Teaching Drama"

2) Dr. Khalid Al-Mubarak "Macbeth: The Arabic Connection"

Date: Sunday, 3rd April Time : 6:8 pm

Place: Bldg. 5, Room 312 (Opposite English Department Bldg., Shuwaikh).

# Chang and Svensson score upsets

Memorial Trophy HOUSTON, April 2, (AP): Sixteen-year-old Michael Chang of the United States scored another 13 INDIAN volleyball teams will vie for the Jimmy George easy victory yesterday, beating hometown favourite Sammy Memorial Trophy, sponsored by a Malayalam publication and organised by the Kuwait Malayalam Samajam, from Giammalva 6-4, 6-0 in the \$200,000 River Oaks Inter-Friday, April 8.

national tennis tournament. Chang's opponent in this eveniog's semifinals was to be seventh-seeded Peter Svensson of Sweden, who upset top-seeded Kent Carlsson 6-4, 6-3.

Cbang, who eliminated fourth-seeded David Pate 6-3 6-0, hroke Giammalya in the final game of an errnr-filled first set, marking the fourth consecutive service break of the match.

Deuces Chang then jumped to a 5-0 lead in the second set and finally ended the match at the fifth match point in the lengthy sixth game with a backhand crosscourt winner.

The final game went to 11 deuces before Chang ended it. "I was just having fun in that last game," Chang said. "I wasn't worried about him coming back or anything."

Chang also said he was unconcerned about the

"In juniors, losing your serve is no big deal so I don't keep track

SYDNEY, Australia, April 2, (AP): Top seeds New Zealand and Australia each scored three

straight victories today in the

qualifying rounds of the Australian bicentennial inter-

national seven-a-side Rughy Union tournament at Concord

While the two favourites

stayed on course for a repeat of

their meeting in last weekend's

Hong Kong Sevens, the United States and Canada were among the surprise qualifiers for

Defending champion Aus-

turbo fault cost world champion

Juha Kankkunen of Finland

leadership of the Safari Rally

Kankkunen, in first place since

yesterday evening, wasted 23

minutes fitting a new turbochar-

ger on his Toynta Supra to replace the one which failed on a

20-km dash up the Elgeyo

Marakwet escarpment in the northwest of the country.

Original

Miki Biasion of Italy, who had

been gaining precious minutes

throughout the afternoon, raced

past in his Lancia Delta and Ken-

yan Mike Kirkland, at the wheel

nf a Nissan 2005X, followed suit

Nissan and Kenneth Eriksson in

to third.

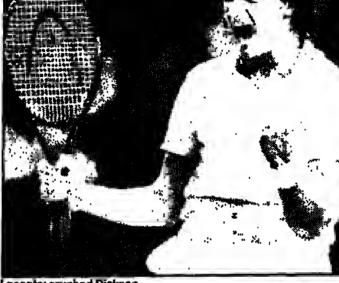
tomorrow's quarterfinals.

Oval.

Fiji advance in Rugby Sevens

losses in the first set.

cerned about the series of service



Leconte: crushed Dickson

of that." Chang said. "But I'm - going to have to concentrate in the pros on holding my serve."

Giammalva played his best tennis in the final game.

"I knew the odds were pretty

New Zealand and Australia win

tralia, which defeated New

Zealand 13-12 in Hong Kong.

scored three most emphatic vic-

tories, downing Spain 30-6, Scotland 16-4 and Japan 46-0. It

Clash

New Zealand thundered to an

opening 36-0 triumph over Hnng Kong, then downed Wales 26-6

and Western Samoa 20-0, also

Third-seeded Fiji was the only

other natioo to progress to the

last eight with a perfect record.

The pacy and powerful Pacific

Islanders beat the Netherlands

scoring 16 tries.

scored 16 tries in the process.

slim but I wanted to win that game," Giammalva said. "I thought if I could win that game. he might get a little tight."

Svensson, ranked 24th in the

world, took advantage of a lack

38-0, Argentina 10-4 and the

In the quarterfinals Australia

will take on Canada, New Zealand will play the United

States, Fiji will clash with Wales

Australia's Fijian-born Acura

Niuqila was the top try scorer of

the qualifying round with six

tries, while Australian David Campese and Canada's Mark

The pace, basteoed by driving

rain, produced a series of upsets with three of the seeded teams —

France, Argentina and Snuth

Wyait each senred fnur.

and Tonga will meet Scotland.

United States 26-4.

Peter Lundgren.
Finals are scheduled tomorrow with the singles winner earning \$40,000.

"Just two weeks ago, 1 (Deleon) fight.

"We're looking to bave a beav-

Carlos Deleon next week in an attempt to unify hoxing's cruiserweight title. After that, Holyfield has his eyes on a bigger prize - the beavyweight div-

ATLANTA, April 2, (AP): Evander Holyfield takes on

yweight fight io July."

# bigger prize

'urbo fault costs Kankkunen lead in Safari

### SFB upset Magcobar Getty 22 [Yousef Al Najjar (4 includes a HR), Robby Bbatia (4 SFB scored an upset victory includes a HR), Nicky Pareak (3 includes a HR), Rami Hajj (3), Ahmed Mokhtar (3), Ramsey Hall (2), Johnny Miller (2), Denny Stucker (1)]. SF1 14 [Thari Ibrahim (2 includes a

when they beat Magcobar 12-7 in the final game of the Kuwait Little League spring season on Friday, SFB, after losing all their games earlier in the season, seemed to gave reserved their best game for their last match. SFB bad to fight hack after

being 1-7 down after three innings to score their first win of the season. In the 4th and 5th inniogs SFB scored 11 runs and also stopped Magcobar from adding to their total.

### Results

UAS 21 [Mahmoud Mokhtar (2), George Georgapolis (2), Walid Khalil (3 iocludes HR), David Gagner (2), Majeed Jamsheedi (2 includes a HR), Basal Al Shamiri (2), Misbal Al Kab-haz, Tareq Al Shamiri, Steve Georgapolis, Mobammed Sbaaban all scored a run each]. BTC 12 [Jamal (3), Ravi (2), Billy (2), Chucky (2), Donna (1), Erik |1), Cliffnrd (1)]. | SFB | 2 [Sbehah Al Badnu (3),

Joey Stepbenson (2), Ziad Waked (2), Mike Dauoudi (2), Patrick O'Connnr, Tarik Al-Arfaj, Jason Zeplin all scored a run each]. Magcobar 7 Shunsaku Itn (2), Jun Yoshimura, Summer Koubaissi, Tarik Abou Amin, Rithuzo Sbimizu, Koicbi Hnzumi all scored a run eacb].

Supra, 1:53:36. 4. Per Eklund (Sweden), Nissan 200SX,

2:02:09. 5. Kenneth Eriksson (Sweden), Toyota

6. Ian Duncan (Kenya), Subaru 4WD Turbo, 2:31:07.

7. Rudolf Stohl (Austria), Audi Quattro, 2:59:31.

HR), Jihad Sakhleh (3), Talal Navarro (3), Keita Miyasaka (2), Kee Lee (2 includes a HR), Brad Habih (1), Cory Fox (1)].

Final standings

### Cup diving

EDINBURGH, Scotland, April 2, (AP): Holger Winskowski of East Germany upset European champion Albin Killat in the quarterfinals of the men's spring-hnard competition at the European Cup diving tournament yesterday.

Winskowski used a strong

series of dives tn edge the West German 390 points to 386.09.

### **IMMIGRATION** TO CANADA

Mr labal Ismail Dewji — Barrister & Solicitor, will be available in Kuwait on 2nd, 3rd & 4th April, 1988 for consultation.

Call tel. No. 2656157

### some four minutes behind the new leader. Kankkunen dropped Two more cars dropped out this afternoon, leaving nnly 20 running from an nriginal field of 54. The leaders have now covered 2,700-km of the 4,220-km event eight hours before leaving at that ends on Monday. Two Swedes, Per Eklund in a midnight on the 700-km section

a Toyota, were fourth and fifth with 12 minutes between them. The nnly all-female crew, Britons Lynda Mnrgan and codriver Lynn Marote in a private Toyota, were running 17th at Marigat in the Lake Baringo Drivers have a break nf up tn

in the central inwn of Nakuru.

Tomorrow's route takes them past Mount Elgon, an extinct volcano straddling the Kenya-Uganda border, through tea estates in the Nandi Hills and along twisting roads in the Mau Forest

Blasion (left) and Per Ekiund in action on the first day of the raily. (Reuter wirephotos)

trouble on the road to Lake

Swede Bjnrn Waldegaard, winner of the event in 1977, 1984 and 1986, was lagging in eight place today after mecbanical

Baringo. The organisers said he had twn punctures and mechanics were replacing the right rear hub and repairing damage to the back of his Toyota Supra.

rus: . Miki Biasion (Italy), Lancia Delta, one hour 43 minutes, eight seconds.

1. Mike Kirkland (Kenya). Nissan 2005X.

3. Juha Kankkunen (Finland). Toyota

8. 2jorn Waldegaard (Sweden), Toyota Supra, 3:18:38. 9. Erwin Weber (West Germany), Volks-wagen Golf GTI, 3:50:11. 10. Possum Sourne (New Zealand), Subaru 4WD Turbo, 3:55:21.

With good experience in Sales & Markeling with knowledge of Kuwait Market.

- Must have transferable working permit.

- Must be able to load & unload the goods on his own

preferred only in the morning.

### **DIE MAKER-CUM-TOOL ROOM MACHINIST**

Minimum 10 years experience.

Contact Personnel Section: Tel. No. 4811722/23

Urgently needed Aluminium fabricators

### REQUIRED 2 Outdoor Salesmen

-Must have Driving Licence

-Vacancy for full-lime job/ If interested in part-time,

interested candidates pls. contact: AL BAGHLI SPONGE MFG. CO., NORTH ST., SABHAN INDUSTRIAL AREA. TEL. 4742085/4748575.

# REQUIRED

Contact Mr Abu Amin. Tel: 4831816-4818910

host third

Asia Cup

Sharjah may

SHARJAH, United Arab

Emirates, April 2, (AP): The

southern Gulf emirate of Sharjah

is likely to be the venue for crick-

et's third Asia Cup, which was

originally scheduled to be held in

Bangladesh in February 1988, sports officials said here today.

tournament due to political dis-

turbances and national elections

Dhaka was not able to host the

### **Punjab Trophy**

ROYAL Club meet Social Club in the semifinals of the Punjab/ Butt Trophy crickel tournament at the Airport-Millat ground on Friday al 8.00 am. Quaid-e-Millat has already qualified for

SPORTS BRIEFS

### W.Germany win

the final.

WEST BERLIN, April 2, (Reuter): West Germany beat Argentina 1-0 (halftime 1-0) in the third-place playoff of the four-nation soccer tournament here today. Score: Lothar Matthacus (30th min).

### Darcy leads

BIARRITZ, France, April 2. (Reuter): 1reland's Eamonn Darcy took the lead in the Biarritz Open golf tournament yesterday despite forsaking the putter with which he ensured Europe retained the Ryder Cup last September.

### Indian Open

CALCUTTA, April 2, (Reuter): Taiwan's Lu Chien-Soon looked poised to win the \$100,000 Indian Open golf championship when he shot to an eight-stroke lead after the third round today. Greensboro golf

# GREENSBORO, North Carolina, April 2, (Reuter): American Jeff Sluman shot a

seven-under-par 65 yesterday to take a two-shot lead after 36holes of the \$1 million Greater Greensboro Open with a twoday total of 15-under par 129.

### **European Cup**

MILAN, Italy, April 2, (Reuter): Romania beat Italy 12-3 (halftime 6-0) in a European Cup Rughy Union international

### **Indy 500**

INDIANAPOLIS, April 2, (AP): Four-time Indianapolis 500 winner A.J. Foyt returns to the Indianapolis Motor Speed-way for his 31st start in this year's May 29 race.

### **NBA** games

NEW YORK, April 2 (Reuter): Results of National Basketbull Association (NBA) games played yesterday (only games scheduled): games sci Atlanta ed):
105 Philadelphia
121 Detroit
118 Dallas
105 L.A. Clippers
116 Portland Boston Washington San Antonio Chicago Cricket match

HARARE, Zimbabwe, April 2, (AP): Sri Lanka Belosed at 250-9 on the first day of the three-day international cricket match with Zimhahwe's national side in Harare yesterday. Sri Lankan batsman Atulla Samarasekara scored 77 to add to several high scores against the homeside.

### Kuwait beat Argentinian soccer club

KUALA LUMPUR, April 2, (Kuna): Kuwait's Asian Cup team today beat Argentinian soccer cluh Deportivo Armenco 1-0 after a goalless first half in the first of the two warm-up matches at the Maybank Sports Complex in Bangi, 25km from here.

Kuwait's victory came through forward Nawaf, who headed the ball into the goal from close range about 10 minutes before the end of the game. Nawaf entered the field 10

minutes after the second half began, in place of Salah A! Has-

Present to witness this interesting match were Kuwait Football Association president Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed, the Kuwaiti ambassador to Malaysia, Essa Abdul Rahman Al Essa and Deportivo president Giragos Nakis.

Sheikh Fahd, when asked by Kuna to comment on the game said: "It is too early for me to say anything now because this is the first warm-up match.

"I would like to reserve my comments until the second warm-up match with Deportivo on Monday night."
Sheikh Fahd, however, made

it clear that his team had maintained very good discipline and were fighting very very hard, adding: "We work like soldiers."

### Bridge

TODAY and next Sunday the Hilton Bridge Club will hold its games at the Continental Hotel at

Results of the Sheraton Ladies Bridge Club games held on Wednes-

N/S
1. Rita Canaccini & dona Materny
2. Jamila Akel & Juliette Mashawar
3. Nahil Akel & Lollo Marthwaite

1. Margaret Maynard & Suzanne

2. Alice Nasir & Janice Bridges
3. Suba Fozan & Irene Shuaib.
Results of the Messilah Ladies Bridge Clob game held on Saturday: 1. Nahil Akel & Lollo Murthwaite 2. Lyn Edwardes & Pearl Leavy 3. Rita Canaccini & Dona Materny.

### MCCLAIR SCORES THREE GOALS FOR UNITED

# Forest hand Liverpool 2nd defeat of season

LONDON, April 2, (Reuter): Liverpool succeeded in baffling both the experts and opponents Nottingham Forest today when a number of self-inflicted hlows resulted in their second League defeat of an otherwise triumphant season.

First, player-manager Kenny Dalglish mysteriously left England forward Peter Beardsley and Irish midfielder Ray Houghton — \$2.6 million (\$4.8 million) worth of talent — on the substitutes bench.

And if their relegation was designed to confuse Forest, whom they meet in the semifinals of the Football Association (FA) Cup next Saturday, Dalglish's move was a complete success. Thoughts

But it also spread unease throughout the Liverpool side and all thoughts of completing their ninth championship in 13 years hy taking full points from

their Easter programme disap-peared in a 2-1 defeat at Forest. With Danish international Jan Molhy making his first full appearance of the season, Liverpool were strangely disorganised at times and captain Alan Hansen sparked their eventual downfall hy turning the ball into his

own net for the Forest opener. While Dalglish will be far from happy with Liverpool's overall performance, the damage was negligible because Manchester

United, 4-1 home winners over Derby county, remain a distant second 11 points adrift with two games more played.

Liverpool, who would have sewn up their 17th League title had they taken full points from the visit to Forest and Monday's meeting with United, fell behind in the 24th minute after an uncharacteristic defensive mud-

Hansen and fellow-Scot Gary Gillespie both went for the same ball and their collision resulted in the Liverpool skipper, favourite to be named England's Footballer of the Year, headed past Bruce Grobbelaar.

The Zimbahwean goalkeeper, in constant action for the first hour, was in brilliant form and highlighted a faultless display hy saving a 46th-minute penalty taken by Forest manager Brian Clough's son, Nigel.
But Forest, who play a delightful hrand of one-touch football,

continued to carve open the Liverpool rearguard at will and England midfielder Neil Wehh put his side further in front after Wehh exchanged passes with

Forest's exciting wing discovery Gary Croshy, before rifling a glorious right-foot shot past Grohbelaar from 20 metres. The teenage Croshy, who was

playing minor League football



McClair: hero of United's victory stant torment to the Liverpool defence and it will be interesting to see how Dalglish copes with

Cup semifinal.
With Forest in complete control, Liverpool struck a defiant note when John Aldridge

practice

"The car is in excellent shape.

I'm thrilled, hut not at all surpr-

ised with my performance,"

Mansell said of his new

Williams FW12: "The car is ligh-

ter than the turbos and I'm con-

fident of having a good race on

Lotus had a disappointing day

with reigning world champion Piquet finishing eighth with

1:32.888, one place ahead of

Japanese teammate Satoru Nak-

Leading times after today's final practice: 1, Ayrion Senna (Brazil) McLaren one minute 28.096 seconds (average speed 205.989 kph); 2. Nigel Mansell (Britain) Williams 1:28.632; 3. Alain Prost (France)

1:31.772, in a Benetton.

Nannini said.

ajima in 1:33.293.

penalty.

Scotland striker Brian McClair was the hero of Manchester United's crushing victory against Derby, scoring three goals to take his season's haul to

McClair, signed from Glas-gow Celtic at the start of the season, has now scored 19 times in the League and is poised to become the first United player since George Best 20 years ago to score 20 or more First Division goals in a season. In a mixed day for the four FA

Cup semifinalists, Wimhledon drew 2-2 at Southampton but the Londoners' opponents next Saturday, Luton Town, crashed 4-0 at Newcastle Umted. With Brazilian striker Miran-

dinha absent with flus. Northern Ireland's teenage forward Michael O'Neill assumed the goal-scoring responsibility for Newcastle by scoring the second

hat-trick of	the	anemoon.	
	Res	ults -	
<b>English Divisio</b>	a OM		,
Chelsea	1	Arsenal -	
Coventry	1	Oxford .	٠.
Manchester U	4	Derby	
Newcastle	4	Luton	
Norwich	2	Charlton	
Notts Forest	2 2 2	Liverpool	
Shaffield Wed	2	West Ham	
Southampton		Wimbledon	
Tottenham	.0	Portsmouth	
Contint Divinto	- T-		

GEORGETOWN.

Pakistan today.

April 2, (Reuter): Gus Logie and Richie Richardson hit half cen-

turies as West Indies reached 219

for four at tea on the opening day of the first cricket Test against

Logie, 80 not out, steadied the

West Indian innings after

Richardson was fourth out soon

after lunch for 75 with the score

Richardson hatted with

supreme confidence for 124 min-

utes but then lifted a slower ball

from Imran Khan was caught at

Logic reacted with calm and

assurance to West Indies'

precarious position. At tea he

had been batting for 134 minutes

Carl Hooper, 24 not out at tea.

batted patiently in his first home

Test. He opened ont only once to

hit leg-spinner Abdul Qadir for

West Indies captain Gordon

Greenidge, standing in for Vivian Richards who is still suf-

fering the effects of a haemorr-

hold operation, won the toss but

suffered a setback in the third

cover. He hit 11 fours.

and had struck I I fours.

three successive fours.

Manchester C Sheffield U Aston Villa Stoke English Divi Brentford Grimsby Northam Cardiff
Peterborong
Bolton
Carlisle
Scunthorpe
Rochdale

**Logie and Richardson** 

slam half centuries

**G**иуала,

Airdrie Kilmarnock East Fife Clydebank Partick Stirling Berwick Arbroat

over when Imran induced Des-

mond Haynes to edge an outs-

winger to wicketkeeper Salim

With the total on 41, Phil Simmons on 16 played down the

wrong line and was bowled by

off-spinner Ijaz Faqih's first bali.

Richardson and Greenidge added 54 in 57 minutes when

Imran made another successful

change. In the first over of a new

speil by left-arm paceman Wasim Akram, Greenidge was

out for 17 when a fierce cut was

caught at the second attempt by

Scoreboard

Salim Malik at gully . .

WEST INDIES first immags
D.L. Haynes, c Yound, b huran ...
P.V. Slammons b Fagil.
R.B. Richardson c Shatelb b Intran.

A.L. Logic not out.

C.L. Hooper not out.

Extras (b1, lb 2, nb 3)

Total (for four wickets)

Wickets fell at: 7 (Haynes), 41 (Sim-nous), 95 (Greenidge), 144 (Richardson). To but: P.J. Dajon, W.K. Benjamin, C.A. Walsh, B.P. Patterson, C.E.L.

Bowling: Imran 12-0-42-2. Akram 12-4-

Yousuf.

Cricketers Benefit Fund Series, who hosted the inaugural Asia Cup at Sharjah in 1984, has shown interest in hosting the competition in October if Bank gladesh is unable to find suitable dates before the year ends, said the sources who are in close contact with CBFS. CBFS is likely to have the backing of Pakistan, India and Sri Lanka in hosting the tournament, said the sources who spoke on condition they were not identified. CBFS put Sharjah firmly on the international cricket map by successfully organising the Rothmans' Asia Cup in 1984, four-nation and three-nation trophies in 1986, the Australasia Cup and Champions' Trophy in 1986 and the Sharjah Cup in 1987 and 1988. -The secretaries from the

nations, Ashraf-ul-Haq of Bangladesh, Nuski Mohammed of Sri Lanka, Ranbir Singh of India and Arif Abbasi of Pakistan were present at Sharjah during the Sharjah Cup Tournament for 1988 which ended yesterday. Scheduled

All the Asian officials wanted the Cup to be held this year especially as India has a tight schedule after November. However, Ranbir Singh, the

secretary of the Board of Control for Cricket in India, said: "The decision as to when and where the Asia Cup should be held will be decided only in the Asian Cricket Conference at Pakistan on April 17."
Meanwhile, Arif Abbasi, the

secretary of Board of Control for Cricket in Pakistan said that "the most important matter on the agenda of the Asian Cricket Conference is the staging of the Third Asia Cup."

Before leaving for Karachi, Abbasi invited Dubai Cricket

Association's Abdul-Rahman Falaknaz and Mohammed Redha Abbas as well as CBFS chief, Abdul Rahman Bukhatir to attend the Asia Cricket Con-

Sharjah cricket stadium is hailed as one of the best in the world and is considered an ideal venue for one-day matches. According to the Indian skip-

per Ravi Shastri, "the wicket in Sharjah is excellent for one-day matches and it is marvellous to play here."

### his threat in next Saturday's FA only four months ago, was a con-Senna sets the pace in GP

RIO DE JANEIRO, April 2, (Reuter): Brazil's Senna set the quickest time in the first official practice yesterday for tomorrow's Brazilian Grand Prix, opening event of the Formula One motor racing season.

Senna took his McLaren round the 5.031-km circuit named after his compatriot and rival Nelson Piquet in one minute 30.218 seconds, an average speed of 200.754 kph — slightly quicker than Briton Nigel Mansell who was second in a Williams with 1:30.928.

### Debut

"The car is good hut I'm not so excited, because 1 know that many cars will go faster tomorrow, Senna, who is making his dehut for McLaren, told a news conference.

McLaren are one of several teams to retain turbocharged engines, which are being banned from next year. Others, like

LONDON, April 2, (Reuter): Oxford easily beat Cambridge in

the 134th University Boat Race

ne kiver i names logay de

pite damage caused to their boat

before the start by giant oarsman

Stewart, who is 2.03 metres tall

and weighs 103.4 kg, shattered

his sliding foot-rest as the crews

warmed up before the start and

there was a half-hour holdup for

But once the race started there

was no holding Oxford who

covered the 6.8-km course on a

calm, mild day in 17 minutes 35

Gavin Stewart.

repairs.

Prost in action in yesterday's practice. (Reuter wirephoto) Mansell's Williams team, have took my main car again it was already switched to normally-

Senna's teammate, former world champion Frenchman Alain Prost, was disappointed with fourth place in 1:31,975. "Everything went wrong with

my car: I had to use the spare for

most of the session and when I

Oxford win University Boat Race

the history of the race 18 minutes

Cambridge trailed in 16

conds behind, suffering their

13th defeat in the last 15 years.

Effortlessly

The Oxford crew, at 94 kg a

man the heaviest in the history of

the race, ploughed effortlessly through the tidal waters of the

Thames to dominate the race

It was a devastating display

and a personal triumph for

Oxford's American president

Chris Penny who missed last

aspirated cars.

has been beaten.

from the start.

not well prepared," Prost said.

selection mutiny.

a clash of oars.

In the morning's untimed practice. Prost slightly damaged the nose of his car when he hit a barrier after mounting a kerb as he approached the pits. Italian Alessandro Nannini

was a surprising third in yester-day's official session, clocking

The only drama unfolded soon

after the start when Cambridge,

determined to take advantage of

the early bend in their favour.

They led by a quarter of a length as a fierce hattle

developed between the coxes -

Steve Loveridge of Cambridge.

Both men were warned hy umpire Mike Sweeney as the

crews came dangerously close to

But Oxford emerged the stron-

ger from the exchange and soon

opened up a race-winning lead.

Andy Lohbenberg of Oxford and

made a concerted effort.

# Williams 1:28.632; 3. Alain Prost (France) McLaren 1:28.782; 4. Gerhard Berger (Austria) Ferrari 1:29.026; 5. Nelson Piquet (Brazil) Lotus 1:30.087; 6. Michele Alboreto (Iudy) Ferrari 1:30.114; 7. Thierry Boulsen (Belgium) Benetton 1:30.140; 8. Riccardo Patrese (Italy) Williams 1:30.439; 9. Ivan Capelli (Italy) March 1:30.929; 10. Saturo Nakajima (Japan) Lotus 1:31.280.

Another stroke hack was Marta Figueras-Dotti of Spain, who shot 70, after posting a 69 in the strong, gusty winds of open-

Americans Rosie Jones and

### Alcott ahead

RANCHO MIRAGE, California, April 2, (Reuter): American Amy Alcott shol a six-under par 66 yeslerday to take a one-stroke lead after two rounds of the \$500,000 Dinah Shore Open golf tournament.

Alcott's 137 total was good for the lead over compatriot Colleen Walker, whose 65 was the day's best round.

Dehhie Massey trail at 140.

### seconds - only the eighth time in year's race after taking part in a Ireland edge England

AN Ireland XV edged out an England XV hy 16 points to 14 in Kuwait Nomads' last domestic trophy fixture of the season on Friday, spoiling in the process England's hopes of a 'Grand Slam."

In a tense and entertaining match under the Fintas Park floodlights, neither side was ever dominant, and the result was in doubl right up to the final whis-

England opened the scoring with an Andy Hopkins penalty, only for Ireland to hit back with a well-worked try from Jonathan O'Brown, though there was a strong suspicion that the final pass was forward. O'Adams converted to give the Irish (sic) a 6-3 lead, but Hopkins hit back with another penalty to tie the scores

Ireland scored an early second half try through flying winger Con Barry, with the English even more unhappy about the legality of the try scoring pass.

Their riposte came swiftly with John Sanderson harassing the Irish defence into a series of errors which presented him with the touchdown opportunity and the scores were once again level. Ireland regained the lead with

a Steve Hill try which Adams converted, and though England scored the final try through Tony Sole, they could not get the impetus to head the Irish.

John McDevitt received the M.F. Kent Cup for the fourth successive season and in an entertaining post match speech pledged to make it five wins next

### Jansher reaches semifinals

MONACO, April 2, (Reuter): World champion Jansher Khan took only 48 minutes on Friday to beat Australian eighth-seed Ross Thorne 9-5 9-1 9-1 in the quarterfinals of the Monaco Open squash tournament. The world champion said a

trip home had revived him since he lost to his great rival Jahangir Khan in the final of the French Open in Paris on March 13. Monaco title-holder Chris

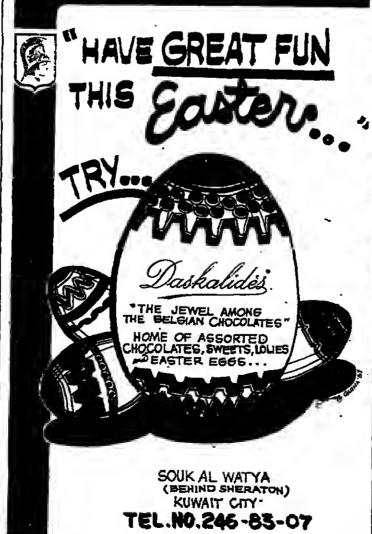
Robertson lost to fellow-Australian Chris Dittmar, whose 9-2 4-9 9-2 9-2 victory avenged a defeat by his compatriot in Spain

last month. New Zealand's Ross Norman also went through to the semifinals, heating Umar Hyatt Khan 9-2 9-3 9-10 9-1.

Norman will now play Jahan-gir, who destroyed the unseeded Brett Martin of Australia 9-0 9-3 9-0 in 18 minutes with the last game lasting only three minutes.

### LATE NEWS

Jansher Khan (Pakistan) beat Chris Ditt mar (Australia) 9-67-99-69-3 Jahangir Khan (Pakistan) best Ross Nor-man (New Zealand) 9-2 9-2 9-0.





Telephones: 4813566 (main lines)

تنفرد: . ۲۲۲۲۰ - 7119079 و561956 - 5632330 - 5619569

# cheeses... genuine quality! Fromageries Bel, which manufactures boxes are sealed tightly. As a result, internationally the well known cheeses, LA VACHE QUI RIT and KIRI, are pleased to Fromageries Bel products are absolutely safe. 1 inform the Kuwain consumers that their special manufacturing process utilizes high LA VACHE QUI RIT and KIRI are the result of more than 60 years experience in temperatures and is fully mechanized, so all cheese manufacturing.

Editor in Chief

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shawaikh. P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex: 22332 KT